Index for Years 1960, 1961 and 1962

(Volumes 44, 45 and 46)

NOTE: The volume year is in *italic* type. Page numbers of symposium and clinic titles are in **boldface** type.

SYMPOSIA

1960

January (Chicago)	THE DIAGNOSIS OF INCIPIENT DISEASE
March (Lahey Clinic)	ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISEASES AND USE AND ABUSE OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY
May (New York)	DISEASES OF THE LIVER, PANCREAS AND BILIARY TRACT
July (Mayo Clinic)	COMMON NEUROLOGIC PROBLEMS
September (Boston)	NEW APPLICATIONS OF BASIC SCIENCE IN EFFECTIVE TREATMENT
November (Philadelphia)	THE OFFICE LABORATORY

1961

January (Chicago)	CLINICAL PROBLEMS IN GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS
March (Nationwide)	HYPERTENSION AND ITS TREATMENT
May (Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center)	MEDICAL ASPECTS OF CANCER
July (Nationwide)	EFFICACY OF NEW DRUGS
September (Nationwide)	ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM
November (Nationwide)	OFFICE PRACTICE AND PROCEDURES

1962

January (Chicago)	SPLEEN AND BLOOD
March (V.A. Hospitals)	THE MANAGEMENT OF MEDICAL EMERGENCIES
May (Nationwide)	BEDSIDE AND OFFICE DIAGNOSIS
July (Mayo Clinic)	MEDICAL CONSIDERATIONS IN SURGICAL DISEASE
September (Boston)	SPECIFIC METHODS OF TREATMENT
November (Nationwide)	HEART DISEASE—SELECTED ASPECTS OF PATHOPHYSIOLOGY, EVALUATION AND TREATMENT

ABDOMINAL emergencies, acute, *1962:* March, **521–530**
Abortion, habitual, hormone treatment, *1961:* July, 993
  hypothyroidism and, *1960:* Jan., 219
Abruptio placentae as cause of fetal deaths, *1961:* Jan., 167
Abscess, anorectal, *1961:* Nov., 1486
  in acute pancreatitis, *1962:* July, 1034
  of brain, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 683
  of lung, postoperative, diagnosis, *1962:* July, 905
  of skin, as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1169
  peritonsillar, *1961:* Nov., 1565
  subdiaphragmatic, postoperative, diagnosis, *1962:* July, 905
  subphrenic, postoperative, *1962:* July, 974
Acanthosis nigricans, *1960:* Jan., 258
Aceruloplasminemia in Wilson's disease, *1960:* May, 667
Acetazolamide. See also *Diamox.*
  in auto-immune hemolytic anemia *1962:* Sept., 1326
  in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Sept., 1270
  in toxemia of pregnancy, *1961:* March, 490
Acetone bodies, in urine, office tests for, *1960:* Nov., 1484
Acetrizoate, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100
Acetylsalicylic acid, allergy to, management, *1962:* March, 471; July, 1111
  as cause of gastrointestinal bleeding, *1962:* Jan., 113, 117
  in osteoarthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1345

Acetylsalicylic acid, in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1202
in rheumatoid spondylitis, *1961:* Sept., 1319
in uncomplicated measles, *1962:* Sept., 1164
or corticosteroids in rheumatic fever and rheumatic carditis, observations providing basis for selection, *1961:* Sept., **1349–1368**
poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1650; *1962:* March, 589
Achromycin, in arthritis, septic, *1961:* Sept., 1160, 1161
Acid instillation test, intragastric, for peptic ulcer, *1962:* May, 753
Acid perfusion test, esophageal, *1962:* May, 754
Acid salts, as diuretics, *1960:* Sept., 1155
Acid-base balance, disturbances, in gastrointestinal disease, *1962:* July, 1010
Acidosis, chemotherapy of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1236
metabolic, in acute renal failure, *1962:* March, 543
Acne vulgaris, treatment, *1961:* July, **869–874**
of scarring, *1961:* July, 873
Acoustic nerve, disturbances, significance, *1962:* May, 834
Acrodermatitis enteropathica, *1960:* Jan., 257
Acromegaly, skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 257
Acroparesthesias, *1960:* July, 990
Actase as thrombolytic agent, *1961:* July, 920, 921
ACTH, as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1163
contraindications and complications, *1960:* March, 535
in asthma, *1960:* March, **531–537**, 582
in colitis, ulcerative, *1960:* March, **567–571**
in emphysema, pulmonary, *1960:* March, 585
in gout, *1961:* Sept., 1263
in hepatitis, viral, *1960:* May, 747
in presence of coma, *1960:* May, 751
in nephrosis, *1960:* March, **573–579**
in rheumatic fever, *1960:* March, **557–565**; *1961:* Sept., 1351
in sarcoidosis, pulmonary, *1960:* March, 586
in thoracic disease, *1960:* March, **581–595**
in thrombocytopenia, *1962:* Sept., 1356
in tuberculosis, pulmonary, *1960:* March, 583
physiologic effects, *1960:* March, 510, 531
structure and biologic activity, *1960:* March, **509–519**
ACTH, tests, in Cushing's disease, *1960:* March, 391
use and abuse, symposium on, *1960:* March, **509–595**
Actinomycin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 192
Actinomycin D, in carcinoma of breast, *1961:* May, 624
in choriocarcinoma of testis, *1961:* May, 669
Actinomycin KS4 in carcinoma of breast, *1961:* May, 624
Activity. See also *Exercise.*
in angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1607
in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1292
in management of acute coronary artery disease, *1962:* Sept., 1251
restriction of, in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1601
in angina pectoris, *1961:* Nov., 1410
Addict in withdrawal, handling, *1962:* March, 424
Addison's disease, *1960:* March, 351
anemia of, treatment, *1960:* March, 316
cortisone in, *1960:* March, 589
diagnosis and treatment, *1962:* Sept., **1191–1200**
office procedures, *1962:* Sept., 1193
specific hormone measurements, *1962:* Sept., 1192
laboratory diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1629
major operation in patient with, *1962:* Sept., 1199
physiology, *1962:* Sept., 1191
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., **257**
treatment, *1962:* Sept., 1195
Adenohypophysis, in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, *1960:* March, 402
Adenoviral infection, of upper respiratory tract, *1961:* Nov., 1454
Adenoviral pharyngitis, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 6
Adie's syndrome, *1962:* May, 700, 820
Adolescence, abnormal uterine bleeding in, *1961:* Jan., 12
gynecologic problems in, *1961:* Jan., **23–29**
physiology, in female, *1961:* Jan., 3
Adrenal cortex, hormones of, relation to hypertension, *1961:* March, **321–338**
Adrenal crisis, causes and treatment, *1962:* March, 501
Adrenal disease, parathyroid disease, gout and, laboratory diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., **1627–1633**
Adrenal failure, acute, in shock, *1962:* March, 402
Adrenal function, changes in pattern, *1960:* Sept., 1348
Adrenal gland(s), hyperplasia, bilateral, with severe or malignant hypertension, *1961:* March, 330

Adrenal gland(s), in general medicine, *1960:* March, 304
in hypothyroidism, *1961:* Nov., 1525
insufficiency, acute, *1961:* July, 882; *1962:* March, 501
pulmonary disease and, ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 589
steroids. See *Corticosteroids.*
vascular changes, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 255
Adrenalectomy, bilateral, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 760
for carcinoma of breast, *1961:* May, 622
for hypertension, *1961:* March, 329, 456, 463
Adrenocortical insufficiency, chronic. See *Addison's disease.*
Adrenocortical reserve, limited, recognition and methods of detection, *1960:* March, **349–361**
Adrenocorticoids. See *Corticosteroids.*
Adrenocorticosteroids. See *Corticosteroids.*
Adrenocorticotropin. See *ACTH.*
Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia, *1962:* July, 1076, 1085, 1086
Aerosol therapy to promote bronchial drainage, *1961:* July, 903
Aged persons, dizziness in, *1960:* July, 943; *1962:* May, 685
early disease in, recognition of, *1960:* Jan., **275–280**
Agglutination of labia, *1961:* Jan., 25
Agitation, senile, office management, *1961:* Nov., **1605–1609**
Agranulocytosis, drugs producing, *1962:* July, 1113
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1621
Air-filtering devices in allergy, *1961:* July, 901
Airway, secretions in, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1236
Albamycin, *1961:* July, 842. See also *Novobiocin.*
Albumin, intravenous, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 758
serum, in cancer diagnosis, *1961:* May, 540
in liver disease, *1960:* May, 692
in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1295
Alcohol, cardiomyopathy due to, *1962:* Nov., 1446, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1458, 1462
ethyl, poisoning due to, *1962:* March, 588
sensitivity to, *1962:* July, 1114
Alcoholism, cholestasis in, intrahepatic, *1960:* May, 627
Aldactone as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1161
Aldosterone, actions and effects on tubular reabsorption, *1962:* Nov., 1478
Aldosterone, effects, measures to reduce, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 760
in medical emergencies, *1961:* July, 876
normal control of secretion, *1962:* Nov., 1485
role in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Nov., 1481
Aldosteronism and arterial hypertension, *1961:* March, **321–338**
as cause of hypertension, *1960:* March, 483
primary, hypertension in, treatment, *1961:* March, 457
Alkalies, caustic, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1652
Alkavervir in hypertensive emergencies, *1961:* March, 443, 447
Alkylamines in allergy, *1961:* July, 890, 892, 895
Alkylating agents, in multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1383
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 172
toxicity, *1962:* Jan., 179
Allergic emergencies, corticosteroids in, *1961:* July, 882
management, *1962:* March, **459–472**
Allergy, drug, *1960:* Sept., 1390
treatment, *1962:* March, 470; July, 1105
in asthma, *1961:* Nov., 1447
treatment, newer agents in, *1961:* July, **887–996**
Alseroxylon in hypertension, *1961:* March, 364
Altitudes, high, erythrocythemia at, *1962:* Jan., 260
Amaurosis fugax in carotid artery insufficiency, *1960:* July, 898
Amebae, stool examination for, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1517
Amenorrhea, *1960:* March, 308
causes and treatment, *1960:* March, 335; *1961:* Jan., 6
secondary, case study, *1961:* Jan., 189
Amethopterin. See also *Methotrexate.*
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 187
Amine oxidase inhibitors in hypertension, *1961:* March, 359, **421–428**
Aminoisometradine as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1157
Aminometradine as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1157
Aminophylline, as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1157
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1233
use with mercurial diuretics, in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Sept., 1270
Aminopterin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 187
4-Amino-quinolines in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., **1219–1228**

Ammonia, decreased removal of, as precipitating factor in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1315
increased formation of, as precipitating factor in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1315
neutralization of, in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1317
Ammonium, intoxication, in portal hypertension, *1960:* May, 730
role in hepatic coma, *1960:* May, 768
serum, determinations, in biological fluids, *1960:* May, 768
in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, *1960:* May, 740
in liver disease, *1960:* May, 696
Ammonium chloride, as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1156, 1160
in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 760
Ammonium compounds, quarternary, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 396
Amniotomy, technique, for induction of labor, *1961:* Jan., 160
Amobarbital test, of lability of diastolic pressure in essential hypertension, *1961:* Nov., 1399
Amphetamine, poisoning due to, *1962:* March, 589
Amphotericin B, dosage and administration, *1961:* July, 790
in systemic mycoses, current status, *1961:* July, **790–798**
toxicity, *1961:* July, 798
Amylase, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, *1960:* May, 819
Amyloid disease of liver, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 719
Amyloidosis, biopsy in, gingival, *1961:* Sept., 1178
Amyloidosis cutis, *1960:* Jan., 264
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, clinical syndrome and differential diagnosis, *1960:* July, **1013–1024**
Analgesia, caudal, in obstetrics, *1961:* Jan., 178
regional, in obstetrics, *1961:* Jan., **173–184**
spinal, in obstetrics, *1961:* Jan., 176
Analgesics, in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1293
in diarrhea, *1961:* Nov., 1479
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1318
Anaphylactic reactions, treatment, *1962:* March, 469
Anaphylaxis, in asthma, *1961:* Nov., 1447
Androgen(s). See also *Testosterones.*
in thrombocytopenia, *1962:* Sept., 1360
Androgen therapy, in carcinoma of breast, *1961:* May, 617, 619
in menopause, *1961:* Jan., 51
Androsterone as hypocholesterolemic agent, *1961:* July, 953
Anemia(s), abnormal red blood cells in, *1960:* Nov., 1621
aplastic, *1962:* Jan., 111
Anemia(s), arterial, orthostatic, *1960:* Sept., 1241
associated laboratory findings in, *1960:* Nov., 1622
chronic, simple, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1607
early diagnosis and differentiation, *1960:* Jan., **127–138**
following gastric surgery, *1962:* July, 983
hemolytic, acquired, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 542, 543; *1962:* Jan., 13; July, 932
splenectomy for, *1962:* Jan., 14; July, 932
in disseminating S.L.E., controversial aspects, *1962:* Jan., **19–47**
acute, secondary to chronic lymphocytic leukemia, *1962:* Jan., 10
auto-immune, treatment of, *1962:* Sept., **1323–1330**
diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 134
drug-induced, *1962:* Sept., **1331–1340**
clinical picture, *1962:* Sept., 1331
management, *1962:* Sept., 1336
metabolic abnormalities, *1962:* Sept., 1333
pathogenesis, *1962:* Sept., 1335
folic acid deficiency in, *1962:* Jan., 133
hereditary types, management, *1962:* July, 930
in infectious mononucleosis, *1962:* Jan., 230
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1609
recurrent, in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, case report, *1962:* Jan., 11
selection and care of patients with, for surgery, *1962:* July, **929–934**
in carcinoma, *1962:* Jan., 116
in chronic lymphocytic infection, *1961:* May, 605
in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Sept., 1268
in gastritis hemorrhagica medicamentosa salicylas, *1962:* Jan., 113
in gastrointestinal vascular problems, *1962:* Jan., 113
in kidney disease, *1960:* Jan., 55
in malabsorption syndromes, *1960:* Jan., 179
in multiple myeloma, *1962:* Jan., 115; Sept., 1380
in myxedema in females, *1962:* Jan., 110
in obstructive jaundice, *1962:* July, 1015
treatment, *1962:* July, 1018
in systemic diseases, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 136
in tumors of small intestines, *1962:* Jan., 113, 115
iron deficiency, *1962:* Jan., 109

Anemia(s), iron deficiency, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 133; *1962:* Sept., 1344
in office practice, *1962:* Sept., **1341–1348**
in women, *1962:* Jan., **139–149**
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1608
treatment, *1962:* Sept., 1345
leukocytosis and, early steps in evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., **1607–1625**
macrocytic, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1613
megaloblastic, differentiation, *1962:* Jan., **121–138**
obscure, *1962:* Jan., **107–120**
of endocrinopathies, *1960:* March, **313–318**
treatment, *1960:* March, 315
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1607–1617
pernicious, *1961:* Nov., **1541–1546**
diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 135; *1962:* May, **865–871**
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1613
posthemorrhagic, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 132
primary, refractory, splenectomy for, case report, *1962:* Jan., 16
refractory, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1615
sickle cell, *1962:* Jan., 155, 156
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1611
with uremia, *1962:* Jan., 110
Anergex in allergy, *1961:* July, 901
Anesthesia, emergencies during, prevention and management, *1962:* March, **563–573**
for cesarean section, *1961:* Jan., **185–188**
for patient with serious liver disease, *1962:* Sept., 1319
local, dental-type syringe for, *1961:* Nov., 1585
Anesthetics, inhalation, *1961:* July, 1003
intravenous, *1961:* July, 1007
local, *1961:* July, 1011
reactions to, *1962:* July, 1104
modern, *1961:* July, **1003–1015**
Aneurysm, aortic, abdominal, rupture of, *1962:* March, 527
dissecting, of renal artery, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 250
signs, *1962:* March, 527
intracranial, induced hypothermia in, *1960:* July, 1083
of carotid artery, eye signs, *1962:* May, 827
Angiitis, allergic, treatment, *1962:* March, 464
Angina, decubital, *1962:* Nov., 1609
intricate, *1962:* Nov., 1609
Plaut-Vincent, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 630
Angina pectoris, *1960:* Jan., 113
Angina pectoris, ablation of thyroid function, *1962:* Nov., 1608
allergic, treatment, *1962:* March, 464
anatomic factors, *1962:* Nov., 1498
and coronary insufficiency, treatment, *1961:* Nov., **1409–1414**
and myocardial infarction, treatment of, *1962:* Nov., **1599–1612**
anticoagulants in, *1961:* July, 910
clinical considerations, *1962:* Nov., 1501
coronary arteriography in, *1962:* Nov., 1503
coronary circulation in, *1960:* Sept., 1189
diagnosis, verification of, *1962:* Nov., 1606
electrocardiographic findings, *1962:* Nov., 1501
historical considerations, *1962:* Nov., 1497
I^{131} thyroidectomy for, hypothyroidism following, thyroxine analogues in, *1961:* July, 1074
intractable, *1960:* Jan., 88
living with, *1962:* Nov., 1606
long-term anticoagulant therapy in, *1962:* Nov., 1632
new concepts of, *1962:* Nov., **1497–1517**
office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1590
onset, management of, *1962:* Nov., 1601
pain as symptom of, in office evaluation, *1960:* Nov., 1524
physiologic and biochemical considerations, *1962:* Nov., 1504
radicular pain and, *1960:* Jan., 88
specific therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1256
surgical treatment, *1962:* Nov., 1608
with hypertension, guanethidine in, *1961:* March, 418
Angiocardiography, in detection of right-to-left shunts, *1962:* Nov., 1575
in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1575
Angioedema, treatment, *1962:* March, 463
Angiography, in cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1228
in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1543
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, *1960:* Jan., 270
Angiolupoid, *1960:* Jan., 251
Angiotensin, effects on aldosterone secretion, *1962:* Nov., 1485
on sodium excretion, *1962:* Nov., 1486
Angiotonin, *1961:* March, 309
Anogenital dermatitis, corticosteroids in, topical, *1960:* March, 524
Anomalies, congenital, as cause of perinatal deaths, *1961:* Jan., 170
Anorectal problems, in office practice, *1961:* Nov., **1481–1488**

Anorectum, diagnostic procedures, *1961:* Nov., 1481
Anovulation as factor in infertility, *1961:* Jan., 70
Anoxia. See also *Hypoxia.*
in cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1219
myocardial metabolism and, *1962:* Nov., 1508
Ansolysen in hypertension, *1961:* March, 352, 396, 401, 443, 447
Antacids, in management of peptic ulcer, *1961:* Nov., 1462
Anti-allergic agents, newer, *1961:* July, **887–996**
Antibiotic test in tubal pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 117
Antibiotics. See also *Penicillin, Streptomycin,* etc.
allergy to, management, *1962:* March, 471
and other chemotherapeutic agents, use and misuse, *1961:* Nov., **1663–1676**
combinations, *1961:* July, 844
difficulties in use and misuses, *1961:* Nov., 1671
in acne, *1961:* July, 872
in acute renal failure, *1962:* March, 545
in arthritis, septic, *1961:* Sept., 1158
in asthma, bronchial, *1960:* Sept., 1289
in bacteremic shock, *1962:* March, 407; July, 1085, 1088
in coma, hepatic, *1960:* May, 773; *1962:* Sept., 1317
in hepatitis, viral, *1960:* May, 752
misuse of, *1961:* July, **849–856**
newer, practical applications, *1961:* July, **839–847**
oncolytic, *1962:* Jan., 191
prophylactic use, *1961:* Nov., 1670
recommended drugs, *1961:* Nov., 1663
with corticosteroid therapy of nephrosis, *1960:* March, 576
Antibody, rheumatoid factor and, *1961:* Sept., 1193
Anticholinergics, in management of peptic ulcer, *1961:* Nov., 1464
Anticoagulant therapy, long-term, in venous thrombo-embolism, *1962:* Sept., 1282
short-term, in venous thrombo-embolism, *1962:* Sept., 1281
Anticoagulants, *1961:* July, **907–916**
antidotes to, *1962:* Sept., 1284
circulating, in surgical patients, *1962:* July, 942
in acute coronary artery disease, *1962:* Sept., 1252
in cerebrovascular accidents, *1960:* July, 868, 870; Sept., 1229; *1961:* July, 912
in myocardial infarction, *1962:* March, 321; Nov., 1613
and angina pectoris, *1961:* July, 910; *1962:* Nov., 1603
Anticoagulants, in myocardial infarction, Copenhagen study of, *1962:* Nov., 1617
in prevention of pulmonary embolism, *1960:* Sept., 1264
in stored blood, *1960:* Sept., 1416, 1422
in thrombophlebitis, *1961:* July, 911; *1962:* March, 344
long-term, following acute myocardial infarction, *1962:* Nov., 1624
Copenhagen study, *1962:* Nov., 1628
in angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1632
in chronic coronary artery disease, *1962:* Sept., 1254
preparations and dosages, *1961:* July, 907
Anticonvulsants, cervical lymphadenopathy developing with, *1962:* May, 638
megaloblastic anemia due to, *1962:* Jan., 134
Antidepressant drugs, *1961:* July, **1041–1053**
Antidote, universal, *1961:* Nov., 1653
Antigen-antibody reaction, *1961:* Sept., 1133, 1134
Antihemophilic globulin deficiency, in children, *1962:* Jan., 95
in surgical patients, *1962:* July, 940
Antihistamine-bronchodilator mixtures, *1961:* July, 898
Antihistamine-decongestant mixtures, *1961:* July, 898
Antihistamine-stimulant mixtures, *1961:* July, 897
Antihistamines, in asthma, bronchial, *1960:* Sept., 1292
in urography, to reduce drug reactions, *1962:* July, 1101
intoxication, antidotal therapy, *1961:* July, 899
newer, *1961:* July, 887–900
preparations and dosages, *1962:* March, 460
Antihypertensive drugs, *1961:* March, **349–452**
Antimetabolites, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, *1962:* Sept., 1328
in multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1383
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 179
in thrombocytopenia, *1962:* Sept., 1360
Antinuclear factor in rheumatic diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1188, 1190, 1303
Antiovulatory drugs, *1961:* July, **973–988**
indications for, *1961:* July, 976
Antipruritic therapy in biliary cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 661
Antipurines, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 180
Antipyrimidines, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 183
Antiserotonins, *1961:* July, 887
in hypertension, *1961:* March, 367

Antithyroid drugs, in hyperthyroidism, *1960:* March, 369, 374; *1962:* Sept., 1202, 1204
Antitussive agents, newer, *1961:* July, **805–821**
Antivenin, in snakebite, *1962:* March, 578
Anturan. See *Sulfinpyrazone.*
Anxiety, drug therapy, *1961:* Nov., 1678
Aorta, abdominal, thrombosis of, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1429
coarctation, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 736
hypertension and, *1961:* March, 241
treatment, *1961:* March, 458
stenosis, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 734
hemodynamic techniques in diagnosis of, *1962:* Nov., 1537
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1599
Aortic regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, *1962:* Nov., 1542
precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, *1962:* Nov., 1548
Aortography, indications for, in hypertensive renal disease, *1960:* March, 481
thoracic, retrograde, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1546
Appendicitis, acute, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 525
ruptured graafian follicle simulating, *1961:* Jan., 29
Apraxia, constructional, testing for, *1962:* May, 847
ideomotor, testing for, *1962:* May, 840
Apresoline, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 352, 356, **375–383**, 443, 447
Arbor virus infections of central nervous system, *1960:* Jan., 15
Arfonad in hypertension, *1961:* March, 352, 443, 447
Arginine hydrochloride in hepatic coma, *1960:* May, 774
Argyll-Robertson pupil, *1962:* May, 700, 820
Aristocort. See *Triamcinolone.*
Arrhythmia(s), biochemistry and physiology, certain aspects, *1960:* Sept., **1199–1213**
cardiac, acute, emergency management, *1962:* March, **331–339**
allergic, treatment, *1962:* March, 464
in myocardial infarction, control of, *1962:* March, 323
treatment, *1961:* Nov., **1415–1426**
general principles, *1961:* Nov., 1426
due to potassium depletion, *1960:* Sept., 1208
to potassium intoxication, *1960:* Sept., 1206
in office evaluation of cardiac function, *1960:* Nov., 1526
Arrhythmia(s), influence of central nervous system on, *1960:* Sept., 1210
sinus, *1961:* Nov., 1416
Arsenic, as anticancer agent, *1962:* Jan., 193
poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1653
dizziness in, *1962:* May, 680
Arterial perfusion pressure, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1429
Arteriography, cerebral, in occlusive cerebrovascular disease, *1960:* July, 879
coronary, *1962:* Nov., **1583–1598**
complications, *1962:* Nov., 1590
history, *1962:* Nov., 1583
in angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1503
indications for, *1962:* Nov., 1591
precautions, *1962:* Nov., 1591
results, *1962:* Nov., 1592
techniques, *1962:* Nov., 1584, 1589
modifications of, *1962:* Nov., 1588
Arteriolar tone, factors influencing, *1961:* March, 242, 285, 292
Arterioles, role, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 242
Arteriosclerosis, bacteremic shock in, *1962:* July, 1078, 1082
coronary, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1592
Arteriosclerosis obliterans, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1430
Arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease, early diagnosis in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 276
Arteriospasm, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1431
Arteritis, cranial, headache due to, *1960:* July, 926
segmental, in rheumatic diseases, muscle biopsy in, *1961:* Sept., 1172
Artery(ies), coronary, anatomic factors in angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1498
large, changes in, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 241
occlusion, acute, treatment, *1962:* March, 347
peripheral, diseases of, confirmatory tests, *1962:* May, 653
early diagnosis in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 277
symptoms and signs, *1962:* May, **647–657**
pulmonary, pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1527
renal, diseases of, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 247, 301, 483
Arthritis. See also *Rheumatic diseases.*
acute, differential diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 36
laboratory findings, *1960:* Jan., 41
physical findings, interpretation, *1960:* Jan., 39
biopsy in, synovial, *1961:* Sept., 1173

Arthritis, chronic, orthopedic surgery in, indications, *1961:* Sept., **1283–1294**
clinical evaluation, *1961:* Sept., 1128
diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., **1117–1131**
early, *1960:* Jan., **29–48**
differential diagnosis and prognosis, *1961:* Nov., 1499
gonococcal, acute, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 29
gouty. See also *Gout.*
acute, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 34
hemophilic, diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1121, 1124
in Reiter's syndrome, *1961:* Sept., 1325
in viral infections, *1961:* Sept., 1162
infectious. See *Arthritis, septic.*
monarticular, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1121
office practice and procedures, *1961:* Nov., **1497–1504**
presenting types, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1118
principles of treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1499
rheumatoid, biopsy in, subcutaneous nodules, *1961:* Sept., 1175
synovial, *1961:* Sept., 1174
corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 548
differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., **1117–1131**
differentiation from other connective tissue diseases, *1960:* Jan., 45
hypersensitivity in, *1961:* Sept., 1140
juvenile, serologic tests in, *1961:* Sept., 1191
role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., 1165
serologic tests in, *1961:* Sept., **1181–1196**
treatment, chloroquine, long-term, *1961:* Sept., **1219–1228**
conservative, *1961:* Sept., **1197–1207**
cortisone and related substances, *1961:* Sept., **1209–1218**
gold salts, *1961:* Sept., **1229–1239**
with acute onset, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 33
role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., **1155–1170**
septic, *1961:* Sept., **1155–1170**
biopsy in, synovial, *1961:* Sept., 1174
chronic, *1961:* Sept., 1162
diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1120, 1123, 1156
predisposing factors, *1961:* Sept., 1157
treatment, *1961:* Sept., 1158
specific agents in, *1961:* Nov., 1502
symposium on, *1961:* Sept., **1115–1368**
traumatic, diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1122
with acute onset, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1118
Arthrodesis in chronic arthritis, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1292
Arthropathy, neuropathic, diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1122
Arthroplasty in chronic arthritis, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1290
Articular manifestations in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 100
Articular resection in chronic arthritis, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1289
Aschoff nodule, in rheumatic fever, *1961:* Sept., 1138, 1139
Ascites, in cirrhosis of liver, *1960:* May, 642; *1962:* Sept., 1293
management, *1960:* May, **757–764**
portasystemic anastomosis in, *1960:* May, 759, 784
Aspergillosis, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, 797
Aspiration pneumonia, *1962:* July, 913
Aspirin. See *Acetylsalicylic acid.*
Asthma, bronchial, allergy investigation in, importance, *1960:* March, 533
as sign of pulmonary disease, *1960:* Jan., 95
differential diagnosis, *1960:* Sept., 1279
treatment, *1962:* March, 459
ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, **531–537**, 582
maintenance and preventive, *1960:* Sept., 1291
new drugs in, *1961:* July, 889ff.
of acute attack, *1960:* Sept., 1286
physiologic concepts, *1960:* Sept., **1279–1296**
office management of, *1961:* Nov., **1443–1449**
Asthmatic patient undergoing operation, management of, *1962:* July, **891–895**
Ataractic drugs. See individual drug names.
Atelectasis, causes and treatment, *1962:* March, 453
postoperative, diagnosis, *1962:* July, 898
pneumonia and, differentiation, *1962:* July, 910
Atheromatosis, diabetic, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1430
Atherosclerosis, blood cholesterol and other lipids associated with, *1960:* Nov., **1635–1650**
correlation with angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1499
hypercholesterolemia in, treatment, *1961:* July, 935
of renal artery and hypertension, *1961:* March, 248
Atony of bladder, postpartum, *1961:* Jan., 155
Atrial. See also *Auricular.*
Atrial fibrillation, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1421
Atrial flutter, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1420; *1962:* March, 335
Atrial premature beats, *1961:* Nov., 1416
Atrial tachycardia, paroxysmal, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1418
with block, *1961:* Nov., 1419
treatment, *1962:* March, 336

Atrioventricular canal, common, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 726
Atrium, left, pressure pulse in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1533
right, pressure pulse in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1525
Aureomycin, in arthritis, septic, *1961:* Sept., 1160, 1161
Auricular. See also *Atrial.*
Auricular fibrillation, in heart disease with hyperthyroidism, *1960:* Sept., 1312
Aurothioglucose in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1235
Auscultation, in cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1223
in neurological diagnosis, *1960:* Nov., 1657
Autoimmune concept in hypersplenism, *1962:* Jan., 3–17
Avitaminosis. See under *Vitamins.*
Awareness, corporeal, tests for, *1962:* May, 849
8-Azaguanine in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 182
Azotemia, prerenal, from duodenal fistula, *1962:* July, 1007

Bacitracin in arthritis, septic, *1961:* Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
Back, painful conditions, *1961:* Nov., 1629
Back braces, *1961:* Nov., 1641
Back strain, *1961:* Nov., 1629
Bacteremia, gram-negative, treatment, *1962:* March, 482; July, 1085, 1087
shock of, clinical features, *1962:* July, 1080
due to gram-negative enteric bacilli, 59 cases, *1962:* July, **1073–1097**
treatment, *1962:* March, 404; July, 1085, 1087
Bacteriological studies in office practice, *1960:* Nov., **1545–1549**
Bacteroides bacteremia, *1962:* July, 1076, 1086
Bagassosis, cortisone in, *1960:* March, 585
Balance, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1467
Ballottement, in liver disease, *1962:* May, 777
Bandaging, in postoperative lymphedema, *1962:* July, 1054
Barbiturate anesthetics, *1961:* July, 1007
Barbiturate antagonists, *1961:* July, 1008
Barbiturates, in status epilepticus, *1962:* March, 376
poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1651; *1962:* March, 588
treatment, *1962:* July, 1104
BAS, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 367
Basal metabolism, value in office diagnosis, *1960:* Nov., 1534
Beats, ectopic (premature), *1961:* Nov., 1416
Bed rest. See under *Rest.*
Bedside diagnosis, symposium on, *1962:* May, **601–871**
Behavior, studies of, *1960:* Sept., 1349
psychophysiologic aspects, *1960:* Sept., 1351
Bell's palsy, *1962:* May, 831
Bemegride (Megimide), *1961:* July, 1008
Benemid. See *Probenecid.*
Benzene poisoning, *1962:* March, 589
Benzonatate, *1961:* July, 814
Benzthiazide, as diuretic, *1961:* July, 962, 964
Benzydroflumethiazide, as diuretic, *1961:* July, 964
in toxemia of pregnancy, *1961:* March, 490
Beriberi heart disease, *1960:* March, 492
Berylliosis, cortisone in, *1960:* March, 585
Biguanides in diabetes, *1961:* July, 830, 834
Bile pigment, urine examination for, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1517
Biliary cirrhosis, *1960:* May, **653–663**
Biliary tract, carcinoma, combined secretin and cytology test in, *1960:* May, **801–815**
diseases, calcareous, with pancreatitis, question of cholecystectomy in, *1960:* May, 839
serum enzymes in, *1960:* May, **699–708**
infections, bacteremia of, treatment, *1962:* March, 408
surgery of, persistence or recurrence of symptoms following, *1960:* May, 844
symposium on, *1960:* May, **605–847**
Bilirubin, metabolism, congenital and familial defects in, *1960:* May, 611
treatment, *1960:* May, 618
normal, *1960:* May, 607
recent advances and their clinical implications, *1960:* May, **607–621**
serum, tests of liver function, *1960:* May, 683
total, in liver diseases, *1960:* May, 700
Bilirubinuria, tests for, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1517
Biopsy, bone, in osteoporosis, *1961:* Sept., 1177
gingival, in amyloidosis, *1961:* Sept., 1178
in carcinoma of cervix, *1961:* Jan., 39
in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 103
in rheumatic disease, *1961:* Sept., **1171–1180**
kidney, in collagen diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1177
liver, as tool in clinical investigation, *1960:* May, 722
clinical utilization of, *1960:* May, **709–725**

Biopsy, liver, in collagen diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1178
muscle, in arteritis of rheumatic diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1172
in myositis of collagen diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1172
in polymyositis, *1960:* July, 1004
in sarcoidosis, *1961:* Sept., 1173
needle, Silverman, of bone marrow, *1961:* May, **553–561**
renal, in acute renal failure, *1962:* March, 539
in early diagnosis of kidney disease, *1960:* Jan., **70**
skin, in scleroderma, *1961:* Sept., 1176
subcutaneous, in rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatic fever, *1961:* Sept., 1175
synovial, in rheumatic disease, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1284
testicular, in infertility, *1961:* Jan., 71
trans-endoscopic, *1961:* Nov., 1481
Bishydroxycoumarin, in acute myocardial infarction, *1962:* Nov., 1618
Bites, poisonous, first aid, *1961:* Nov., 1649
Bladder, atony, postpartum, *1961:* Jan., 155
dysfunction after colon surgery, *1962:* July, 991
Blastomycosis, North American, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, 793
South American, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, 797
Bleach, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1652
Bleeding. See also *Hemorrhage* and *Hemorrhagic.*
tendencies, in surgical patients, evaluation of, *1962:* July, **935–946**
time, in hemophilia in children, *1962:* Jan., 100
interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 66, 69
Blindness, cortical, *1962:* May, 823
Block, sino-atrial, *1961:* Nov., 1416
Blood, abnormal values and their significance, *1960:* Jan., 128
bank(s), delays and advances in, *1960:* Sept., 1413
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, organization, techniques and procedures, *1960:* Sept., 1418
cholesterol, other lipids and, association with atherosclerosis, *1960:* Nov., **1635–1650**
clotting mechanisms, derangements in liver disease, *1960:* May, 692
coagulation. See *Coagulation.*
collection, for platelet transfusion, *1960:* Sept., 1429
component therapy, development of, at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, *1960:* Sept., **1413–1423**
constituents, effect on cerebral blood flow, *1960:* July, 923
diseases, bacteremic shock in, *1962:* July, 1077, 1082
Blood, diseases, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, **539–545**
malignant, management, *1962:* Jan., **171–215**
symposium on, *1962:* Jan., **1–302**
dyscrasias, heredity and, *1962:* Jan., **295–302**
emergencies, during anesthesia, *1962:* March, 570
factors, *1962:* July, 948
findings, in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 103
in pernicious anemia, *1961:* Nov., 1543
flow, cerebral, factors influencing, *1960:* July, **917–924**
coronary, methods for determining, *1962:* Nov., 1422
nitrous oxide method for measuring, *1962:* Nov., 1424, 1426, 1506
normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, *1962:* Nov., 1426, 1506
regulation of, in normal and abnormal conditions, *1962:* Nov., **1421–1444**
myocardial, determinants of, *1962:* Nov., 1429
renal, as factor in renal sodium excretion, *1962:* Nov., 1472
lipids in, *1960:* Nov., 1635
levels of, correlation with lipoprotein concentration, *1960:* Nov., 1638
reduction of levels by diets and drugs, *1960:* Nov., 1643
significance of measurements, *1960:* Nov., 1639
normal values, *1960:* Jan., 127
occult, stool examination for, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1515
platelets. See under *Platelet.*
pressor amines in, as test for pheochromocytoma, *1961:* March, 472
method for assaying and significance, *1961:* March, **309–320**
pressure, control, cationic exchange and, *1961:* March, **285–300**
diastolic, lability of, as guide to therapy in essential hypertension, *1961:* Nov., 1399
high. See *Hypertension.*
home readings of, in essential hypertension, *1961:* Nov., 1400
raising, in cerebrovascular accidents, *1960:* Sept., 1232
renal, influence on renal sodium excretion, *1962:* Nov., 1475
rise with age, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 262
systemic, effect on cerebral blood flow, *1960:* July, 921
processing, for transfusions, *1962:* July, 922

Blood, procurement, for transfusions, *1962:* July, 920
samples of, anticoagulants for, in office medicine, *1960:* Nov., 1502
sedimentation rate, in office medicine, *1960:* Nov., 1502
smear, technique for, in office medicine, *1960:* Nov., 1498
specimens of, collection and handling for culture in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1547
storage, delays and advances in methods, *1960:* Sept., 1414
studies of, in office laboratory, equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1468, 1470
sugar, normal values, *1960:* Nov., 1511
tests for, in office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., **1507–1514**
tests, in diagnosis of disease in apparently well persons, *1960:* Jan., 148
transfusions. See *Transfusions.*
types, unusual, as cause of disease, *1962:* Jan., **277–294**
uric acid, in gout, *1961:* Nov., 1492
vessels, changes in, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 247
compression of, to produce cerebrovascular insufficiency, *1960:* July, 865
viscosity of, effect on myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1434
volume, and composition in pregnancy, *1960:* Sept., 1172
deficiency, clinical and laboratory estimation, *1962:* March, 399, 400
whole, collection and use, *1960:* Sept., 1420
Body fluids, retention of, in hypothyroidism, *1962:* Sept., 1217
Body image, tests for, *1962:* May, 849
Bone, biopsy, in osteoporosis, *1961:* Sept., 1177
marrow, examination of, in office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1504
equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1471
findings, in pernicious anemia, *1961:* Nov., 1543
Silverman needle biopsy of, *1961:* May, **553–561**
transplantation, biological basis and clinical application, *1961:* May, **711–731**
in thrombocytopenia, *1962:* Sept., 1360
Bowel care, in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1317
in myocardial infarction, *1962:* March, 321
Brachialgia, causes, *1961:* Sept., 1126
Bracing and stretching, in physical rehabilitation, *1961:* Nov., 1636ff.
Brain, abscess, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 683
Brain, aneurysms, induced hypothermia in, *1960:* July, 1083
blood flow in, factors influencing, *1960:* July, **917–924**
diseases, erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 262
lesions, vascular, occlusive, medical therapy, *1960:* July, **861–873**
metastatic involvement, in cancer, *1961:* May, 586, 592
parietal lobes, disease of, clinical investigation, *1962:* May, **837–857**
tumors, electroencephalography in, *1960:* July, **1041–1051**
induced hypothermia in, *1960:* July, 1083
proteins of cerebrospinal fluid in, *1960:* July, 1070
vascular changes in, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 255
vascular complications, in cancer, *1961:* May, 594
Branchial cysts of neck, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 638
Branchiogenic carcinoma, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 638
Breast, carcinoma, endocrine therapy, *1960:* Sept., **1393–1411**
calcium intoxication with, recognition and treatment, *1960:* Sept., 1408
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 112
metastatic, management, *1961:* May, **613–626**
disease, differential diagnosis, *1962:* May, 644
history-taking in, *1962:* May, 641
disorders, complicating pregnancy and lactation, *1961:* Jan., **107–113**
ectopic tissue, in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 108
engorgement, puerperal, *1961:* Jan., 110
examination, *1962:* May, **641–646**
fibro-adenoma, in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 112
male, examination of, *1962:* May, 646
pain in, causes and treatment, *1960:* March, 329
painful, testosterone in, *1961:* July, 999
Breathing, exercises, in bronchial asthma, *1960:* Sept., 1293
intermittent positive pressure, in asthma, *1960:* Sept., 1287, 1293
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1232, 1233
in cough, *1961:* Nov., 1442
Breathlessness, as symptom in office evaluation of cardiac function, *1960:* Nov., 1525
Breech presentation as cause of fetal deaths, *1961:* Jan., 167
Bretylium tosylate, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 358, **429–439**
Bridegroom's palsy, *1960:* July, 993

Bright's disease. See *Nephritis.*
Bromsulphalein test of liver function, *1960:* May, 686
Bronchial asthma. See *Asthma, bronchial.*
Bronchial symptoms, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1574
Bronchiolitis, as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1165
Bronchitis, chronic, obstructive emphysema and, classification of disease, *1962:* Sept., 1229
long-term therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1238
therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1231
treatment of, *1962:* Sept., **1229–1241**
Bronchodilators, *1961:* July, 898, 903
in asthma, bronchial, *1960:* Sept., 1292
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1233
in management of cough, *1961:* Nov., 1441
Bronchogenic carcinoma. See *Lungs, carcinoma.*
Bronchopneumonia. See *Pneumonia.*
Bronchoscopy, in bronchial asthma, *1960:* Sept., 1288
value, in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 104
Bronchospasm, in asthma, treatment, *1960:* Sept., 1286
Bubo, syphilitic, *1962:* May, 696
Buffy coat, removal of, in blood for transfusion, *1960:* Sept., 1421
sensitivity in transfusions, *1962:* March, 553, 555, 558, 560
Bulbar atrophy in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *1960:* July, 1016
Bulbar nerves, disturbances, interpretation of, *1962:* May, 834
Bulk formers, in constipation, *1961:* Nov., 1477
Bunsen burner, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1467
Burns, area and depth, appraisal, *1962:* March, 386
emergency care, *1962:* March, **383–394**
of eye, *1962:* March, 428, 429, 430
shock in, prevention and treatment, *1962:* March, 388
Bursitis, arthritis and, differentiation, *1961:* Sept., 1122
olecranon, *1961:* Nov., 1627
Busulfan, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 177
Butazolidin in gout, *1961:* Sept., 1263

CABLE-SPLICER'S palsy, *1960:* July, 992
Cafergot P-B, in migraine, *1960:* July, 930
Calcification, pulmonary, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1586
Calcium chloride, as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1156, 1160
in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 760
Calcium intoxication complicating endocrine therapy of breast cancer, recognition and treatment, *1960:* Sept., 1408
Calculus(i), gallbladder. See *Cholelithiasis, Gallstones.*
urinary tract, in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 152
Calories, in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1318
Cancer. See *Carcinoma.*
Cancrum oris. See *Noma.*
Candida albicans, vaginitis due to, *1961:* Nov., 1555
Candidiasis, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, 796
Candy tolerance test in detection of early diabetes, *1960:* March, **429–432**
Canes, *1961:* Nov., 1642
Caramiphen ethane disulfonate, *1961:* July, 816
Carbetapentane citrate, *1961:* July, 817
Carbon, radioactive, diagnostic use, *1961:* Nov., 1658
Carbon dioxide, effects on myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1432
in cerebrovascular accidents, *1960:* July, 864; Sept., 1230
in roentgenographic diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1547
inhalation, in management of cough, *1961:* Nov., 1442
retention of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1231
Carbon monoxide poisoning, *1962:* March, 447, 589
Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors as diuretics, *1960:* Sept., 1162
Carcinoid syndrome, *1960:* Sept., 1330
serotonin metabolism and, *1960:* Sept., **1323–1339**
Carcinoid tumor, *1960:* Sept., 1332
Carcinoids, pathology, symptoms and treatment, *1960:* March, **465–474**
Carcinoma, anemia complicating, *1962:* Jan., 116
bronchogenic. See also *Lungs, carcinoma.*
diagnosis, *1962:* May, 638
small cell, myasthenic syndrome sometimes associated with, *1960:* July, **977–988**
cervical lymph nodes in, *1962:* May, 635
chemotherapy, perfusion and infusion techniques, *1961:* May, **689–710**
detection, in women, *1960:* March, 321
practical aspects, *1961:* May, **503–513**
diagnosis, lactic dehydrogenase activity in, *1961:* May, **513–520**
fluorinated pyrimidines in, clinical applications, *1961:* May, **677–688**
gastrointestinal, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., **151–170**

Carcinoma, host defenses against, *1961:* May, **733–752**
intrahepatic, serum enzymes in, *1960:* May, 701
medical aspects, symposium on, *1961:* May, **501–768**
medical problems in, *1961:* May, **563–583**
mortality, by color, sex, age, and site, *1961:* May, 504, 506, 507
neurologic problems in, *1961:* May, **585–599**
of biliary tract, combined secretin and cytology test in, *1960:* May, **801–815**
of breast, endocrine therapy, *1960:* Sept., **1393–1411**
calcium intoxication with, recognition and treatment, *1960:* Sept., 1408
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 112
metastatic, management, *1961:* May, **613–626**
of cervix, advanced, *1961:* Jan., 43
palliative therapy, *1961:* Jan., 44
diagnosis, *1961:* Jan., **37–46**
histopathology, *1961:* Jan., 39
of colon and rectum, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 160; *1962:* March, 526
of esophagus, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 155
of gallbladder and biliary tract, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 165
of liver, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 164
erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 268
liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 720, 721
of lung, advanced, chemotherapy, *1961:* May, 636
medical management, *1961:* May, **627–641**
radiation therapy, *1961:* May, 633
diagnosis, early, *1960:* Jan., 104
joint involvement in, *1961:* Sept., 1123
patterns of, *1961:* May, 629
of oral cavity and tongue, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 154
of pancreas, combined secretin and cytology test in, *1960:* May, **801–815**
diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 165
of small intestine, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 159
of stomach, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 156
of uterus, *1961:* Jan., 18
plasma protein abnormalities in, *1961:* May, **537–549**
predisposing factors, *1961:* May, **508–510**
purine metabolism in, studies of, *1961:* May, **521–535**
uric acid excretion in, *1961:* May, 523
viruses and, *1961:* May, **753–768**
Cardelmycin. See *Novobiocin.*
Cardiac. See also *Heart.*
Cardiac arrest, emergency management, *1962:* March, **331–339**
in operating room, *1962:* March, 572
Cardiac arrest, induced, as aid in coronary arteriography, *1962:* Nov., 1589
Cardiac arrhythmias. See *Arrhythmias.*
Cardiac compensation and decompensation, hypertension and, *1961:* March, 239
Cardiac function, evaluation of, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., **1523–1530**
Cardiac massage, closed chest technique, *1961:* Nov., 1425
Cardiac patient, screening of, *1960:* Nov., **1589–1605**
Cardiomyopathy(ies), alcoholic, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, *1962:* Nov., 1446, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1458, 1462
classification, *1962:* Nov., 1445, 1448
due to muscular dystrophy, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, *1962:* Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464
hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, *1962:* Nov., **1445–1469**
idiopathic, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, *1962:* Nov., 1451, 1452, 1453, 1458, 1460
in thyrotoxicosis, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, *1962:* Nov., 1447, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1465
Cardiovascular disease, arteriosclerotic, early diagnosis in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 276
in apparently well persons, diagnosis by routine examinations, *1960:* Jan., 143
physical examination in, *1962:* May, 611
Cardiovascular emergencies in operating room, *1962:* March, 567
Cardiovascular system, hypothyroidism and, *1962:* Sept., 1217
Carditis, rheumatic, treatment, observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or corticosteroids, *1961:* Sept., **1349–1368**
Carotid artery, aneurysm, eye signs, *1962:* May, 827
compression, in cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1224
internal, insufficiency or occlusion, *1960:* July, 868
anticoagulants in, *1960:* July, 868
diagnosis, *1960:* July, 876
ocular manifestations, *1960:* July, **897–908**
surgical treatment, *1960:* July, 865
appraisal of current trend toward, *1960:* July, **875–886**
lesions, as cause of stroke, *1960:* Sept., 1217
Carotid sinus syndrome, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 686

Castration. See *Oophorectomy.*
Casts, in arthritis, rheumatoid, *1961:* Sept., 1204
in urine, office tests for, *1960:* Nov., 1485
Cataplexy, *1960:* July, 958
hypnagogic, *1960:* July, 960
Cataract, *1962:* May, 816
Catarrh, spring, treatment, *1962:* March, 467
Cathartics, in constipation, *1961:* Nov., 1477
Catheter, pigtail, in coronary arteriography, *1962:* Nov., 1586, 1587
Catheterization. See also under *Heart; Intubation.*
of female patient, *1962:* May, 805
Cathomycin, *1961:* July, 842. See also *Novobiocin.*
Cation exchange resins. See under *Resins.*
Cationic exchange and control of blood pressure, *1961:* March, **285–300**
Catron in hypertension, *1961:* March, 423, 424
Caudal block in obstetrics, *1961:* Jan., 178
Celbenin, *1961:* July, 840
Celiac disease. See also *Sprue.*
malabsorption syndrome and, *1960:* March, 495
Cells, in urine, office tests for, *1960:* Nov., 1485
Centrifuge, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1465
Cephalalgia, histamine, treatment, *1960:* July, 933; *1962:* March, 466
Cephalin flocculation test in liver disease, *1960:* May, 693
Cerebellopontine angle, tumors, dizziness due to, *1960:* July, 949
Cerebellum, metastatic involvement, in cancer, *1961:* May, 586
Cerebral. See also *Brain.*
Cerebral blood flow, factors influencing, *1960:* July, **917–924**
Cerebral vascular accidents, *1960:* Sept., **1215–1236**
anatomical considerations, *1960:* Sept., 1215
anticoagulants in, *1960:* July, 868; Sept., 1229
cerebral arteriography in, *1960:* July, 879
diagnosis, *1960:* Sept., 1222, 1226
and treatment, *1962:* March, **359–371**
early, in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 277
hypertensive agents in, *1960:* Sept., 1232
lytic agents in, *1960:* July, 870; Sept., 1232
pathogenesis, *1960:* Sept., 1215
physiological considerations, *1960:* Sept., 1218
prevention, *1960:* July, 865
rehabilitation in, *1960:* Sept., 1234
Cerebral vascular accidents, stellate ganglion block in, *1960:* July, 863; Sept., 1232
surgical treatment, appraisal of trend toward, *1960:* July, **861–873**; Sept., 1231
Thomas collar in, *1960:* Sept., 1233
treatment, *1960:* July, **861–873**; Sept., 1229
vasodilators in, *1960:* July, 864; Sept., 1233
Cerebral vascular disease, anticoagulants in, *1961:* July, 912
in cancer, *1961:* May, 594
lytic agents in, *1961:* July, 930
occlusive, arteriography in, *1960:* July, 879
medical therapy, *1960:* July, **861–873**
surgical treatment, appraisal of trend toward, *1960:* July, **875–886**
selection of patients for, *1962:* July, **955–962**
surgical treatment, results, *1962:* July, 958
Cerebral vascular insufficiency, anticoagulants in, *1960:* July, 868, 870
causes of, *1960:* July, 865
syndromes of, *1960:* July, 866
Cerebrospinal fluid, enzymatic assays, in cerebrovascular accidents, *1960:* Sept., 1227
examination of, in office laboratory, equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1471
in infectious mononucleosis, *1962:* Jan., 230
proteins, glycoproteins and lipoproteins, identification and quantification of, *1960:* July, **1053–1074**
in subarachnoid and ventricular obstruction, *1960:* July, 1063, 1066, 1068
normal values, *1960:* July, 1056, 1059, 1061
Cerebrum, metastatic involvement, in cancer, *1961:* May, 586
Cerumen, impacted, *1961:* Nov., 1559
dizziness due to, *1962:* May, 672
in external auditory meatus, dizziness due to, *1960:* July, 949
Cervical lymphadenopathies, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, **627–639**
Cervix uteri, benign lesions, case study, *1961:* Jan., 214
carcinoma, advanced, *1961:* Jan., 43
palliative therapy, *1961:* Jan., 44
diagnosis, *1961:* Jan., **37–46**
histopathology, *1961:* Jan., 39
erosions, uterine bleeding due to, *1961:* Jan., 16
vaginal discharge due to, *1961:* Jan., 26

Cervix uteri, insemination, as factor in infertility, *1961:* Jan., 69
polyps, uterine bleeding due to, *1961:* Jan., 16
Cesarean section, indications and technique, *1961:* Jan., **185–188**
Chancre, *1962:* May, 696
Chelation, in peripheral vascular disorders, *1961:* Nov., 1434
Chemicals, poisoning from, *1962:* March, **583–591**
Chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use and misuses, *1961:* Nov., 1671
prophylactic use, *1961:* Nov., 1670
recommended drugs, *1961:* Nov., 1663
use and misuse, *1961:* Nov., **1663–1676**
Chemotherapy, effect on infections, *1961:* Nov., 1664–1668 (table)
in multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1383
of carcinoma, of breast, metastatic, *1961:* May, 623
of lung, advanced, *1961:* May, 636
perfusion and infusion techniques, *1961:* May, **689–710**
of reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., **171–215**
Chest, examination, in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 98
fluoroscopy of, indications and techniques, *1960:* Nov., 1555–1558
pain in, cause of, *1960:* Jan., **77–90**
wall, pain arising in, *1960:* Jan., 84
Chiasm, optic, lesions of, *1962:* May, 821, 822
Chickenpox, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., 1146
encephalitis, *1960:* Jan., 16
Children, epistaxis in, *1961:* Nov., 1563
gynecologic problems in, *1961:* Jan., **23–29**
hemophilias in, mild, *1962:* Jan., **93–105**
hyperthyroidism in, *1960:* March, 371; *1962:* Sept., 1205, 1210
Chloral hydrate, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1236
Chlorambucil, in choriocarcinoma of testis, *1961:* May, 669
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 174
Chloramphenicol, in arthritis, septic, *1961:* Sept., 1159, 1160
Chlorcyclizine, in allergy, *1961:* July, 895
Chlorisondamine, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 396, 401, 443
Chloroform anesthesia, *1961:* July, 1007
Chloromycetin. See *Chloramphenicol.*
Chloroprocaine (Nesacaine), *1961:* July, 1012
6-Chloropurine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 183
Chloroquine, in allergy, *1961:* July, 900
in rheumatoid arthritis, long-term, *1961:* Sept., **1219–1228**
Chlorosis, *1962:* Jan., 109
Chlorothiazide, as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1160; *1961:* July, 962, 963
gout precipitated by, *1961:* Sept., 1246
in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1647
in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 759
in heart failure, congestive, *1960:* Jan., 125; *1962:* Sept., 1271
in hypertension, *1961:* March, 353, **385–393**
in hypertensive emergencies, *1962:* March, 356
in toxemia of pregnancy, *1961:* March, 489
Chlorphthalidone, as diuretic, *1961:* July, 965
in toxemia of pregnancy, *1961:* March, 490
Chlorpropamide, in diabetes mellitus, *1961:* July, 823, 829; Nov., 1511
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 97
thrombocytopenic purpura due to, *1962:* July, 1111
sensitivity to, *1962:* July, 1111
Chlor-Trimeton, in prevention of drug reactions to radiopaque materials, *1962:* July, 1102, 1103
Choked disc, *1962:* May, 821
Cholangiography, drug reactions in, antihistamines to prevent, *1962:* July, 1102
Cholecystectomy, elective, decision for, *1960:* May, **835–847**
persistence or recurrence of symptoms after, *1960:* May, 844
Cholecystitis, *1961:* Nov., **1469–1474**
associated diseases, *1961:* Nov., 1473
without stones, *1961:* Nov., 1471
Cholecystography, in diagnosis of disease in apparently well persons, *1960:* Jan., 146
Cholelithiasis, symptomless, question of cholecystectomy in, *1960:* May, 835
with associated heart disease, surgery in, *1960:* May, 842
Cholestasis, drug-induced, *1960:* May, 624
intrahepatic, acute, *1960:* May, **623–632**
etiology and clinical manifestations, *1960:* May, 623
treatment, *1960:* May, 629
differentiation from extrahepatic obstruction, *1960:* May, 627
liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 712
Cholesterol, blood, other lipids and, association with atherosclerosis, *1960:* Nov., **1635–1650**
serum, determinations, in thyroid disease, *1960:* Jan., 215
significance of measurements, *1960:* Nov., 1639
vs. other lipid determinations, *1960:* Nov., 1641

Choriocarcinoma, natural history, *1961:* May, 662
of testis, management, *1961:* May, **661–676**
of uterus, management, *1961:* May, **661–676**
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 12
Chorionepithelioma, *1961:* Jan., 123
Chromatography, in study of plasma proteins, *1961:* May, 539
Chromoblastomycosis, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, 797
Chromosome diseases, diagnosis of, in office practice of endocrinology, *1960:* Nov., 1532
Chrysotherapy. See *Gold.*
Cineangiocardiography, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1575
Cineangiography, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1547
Cinefluorography, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1543, 1546
Circle of Willis, *1960:* Sept., 1215, 1218
Circulation. See also *Blood flow.*
coronary, in health and disease, *1960:* Sept., **1181–1198**
portal, diagnostic study, *1960:* May, **727–742**
Circulatory diseases, early diagnosis, in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 275
Circulatory hyperreactivity and hypertension, *1961:* March, 263
Circulatory system, functional studies during exercise, *1962:* Nov., 1539
Cirrhosis, biliary, *1960:* May, **653–663**
clinical types with principles of management, *1960:* May, 655
medical treatment, *1960:* May, 659
compensated (ascites-free), *1960:* May, 640
decompensated (with ascites), *1960:* May, 642
Laennec's, ascites in, management, *1960:* May, **757–764**
clinical course under modern medical management, *1960:* May, **639–651**
liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 717
of liver, ascites in, management, *1960:* May, **757–764**
portasystemic anastomosis for, *1960:* May, 759, 784
diagnosis, *1962:* May, 782
modern management, *1962:* Sept., **1289–1300**
support and improvement of hepatic cell function, *1962:* Sept., 1290
treatment of complications, *1962:* Sept., 1293
serum enzymes in, *1960:* May, 702
Citrovorum factor. See *Folinic acid.*
Claudication, intermittent, *1962:* May, 649
Climacteric. See *Menopause.*
Clophedianol, *1961:* July, 819
Clot(s), lysis of, in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1602
Clot retraction, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 66, 69
Clotting time, in hemophilias in children, *1962:* Jan., 101
interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 66, 69
Coagulation, and intravascular thrombosis, *1962:* July, **936–954**
defects, diagnosis, *1962:* Jan., 80
laboratory tests in, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., **63–78**
in surgical patients, evaluation of, *1962:* July, **935–946**
profuse unexpected bleeding in, practical approach to, *1962:* Jan., **79–92**
factor(s), deficiencies, in cancer, *1961:* May, 570
human, *1962:* July, 948
mechanism, *1962:* Jan., 80; July, 948
scheme of, *1962:* July, 936
Stage I and II deficiencies, tests for, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 71, 73, 75
Coarctation of aorta, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 736
hypertension and, *1961:* March, 241
treatment, *1961:* March, 458
Cocaine, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1104
Coccidioidomycosis, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, 795
Codeine, in uncomplicated measles, *1962:* Sept., 1164
poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1651
Cogan's syndrome, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 686
Coitus, frequency, in marriage, *1961:* Jan., 59
muscular control, *1961:* Jan., 56
positions for, *1961:* Jan., 60
response of female, *1961:* Jan., 58
Colchicine, in gout, *1961:* Sept., 1262; Nov., 1489, 1493, 1494, 1495
Colchicine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 192
Coldness in hands and feet, *1962:* May, 648
Colic, allergic, treatment, *1962:* March, 467
Colitis, ulcerative, chronic, emergency in, *1962:* March, 526
joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1123
management, ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, **567–571**
Collagen diseases, digestive system manifestations of, *1962:* Sept., **1387–1398**
of lung, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 106
Collar, Thomas, in cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1233
Colon, carcinoma, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 160
diseases, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 763, 764

Colon, diseases, early diagnosis in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 279
emergencies in, *1962:* March, 525
involvement in systemic scleroderma, *1962:* Sept., 1391
operations on, complications following, *1962:* July, 984
polyps, skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 256
Colorimeter, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1465
Colorimetry, visual, in office evaluation of hemoglobin, *1960:* Nov., 1497
Colorrhea in obstructive jaundice, *1962:* July, 1018
Colostomy, problems of, and their management, *1962:* July, **993–999**
Coma, hepatic, *1960:* May, **765–778**; *1962:* March, **507–519**; May, 778; July, 1019
clinical features, *1962:* Sept., 1315
and diagnosis, *1960:* May, 766, 767
in cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 646
in viral hepatitis, treatment, *1960:* May, 750
management, *1960:* May, 772; *1962:* Sept., **1313–1321**
measures of questionable value, *1962:* Sept., 1319
miscellaneous measures in therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1317
pathology and pathogenesis, *1960:* May, 765
pathophysiology, *1962:* Sept., 1313
precipitating factors, *1962:* Sept., 1314
prognosis, *1962:* Sept., 1320
role of ammonia in, *1960:* May, 768
surgical therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1319
treatment, *1962:* Sept., 1316
myxedema, *1962:* Sept., 1224
Common cold, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 6
Compression syndromes of spinal cord, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1021
Conception, physiology of, *1961:* July, 992
Condyloma lata, *1962:* May, 696
Conjunctivitis, allergic, *1961:* Nov., 1570
and recognition of glaucoma, *1961:* Nov., **1567–1576**
diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1567–1572
in Reiter's syndrome, *1961:* Sept., 1326
in systemic disease, *1962:* May, 809
infectious, *1961:* Nov., 1569
nonspecific therapy, *1961:* Nov., 1571
traumatic, *1961:* Nov., 1571
vernal, treatment, *1962:* March, 467
Connective tissue diseases, corticosteroids in, use and abuse, *1960:* March, **547–556**
diffuse, disorders with features suggesting, *1961:* Sept., 1126
interrelationships, *1961:* Sept., 1303
Connective tissue diseases, role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., 1164
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 250
Conn's syndrome, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 327
laboratory diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1627
Constipation, *1961:* Nov., 1475
and diarrhea, management, *1961:* Nov., **1475–1480**
in pregnancy, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 78
Constructional apraxia, testing for, *1962:* May, 847
Consultation in medical emergencies, *1962:* March, 313
Contraceptive drugs, *1961:* July, **973–988**
Convulsive disorders, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 683
emergency treatment, *1962:* March, **373–382**
magnesium in treatment, *1960:* Sept., 1365
Convulsive seizures, *1960:* March, 307
Cooley's anemia, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1612
trait, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1613
Copper, excess, in liver, in Wilson's disease, *1960:* May, 667
Cor pulmonale, acute, *1960:* Sept., 1255, 1258
Cor triloculare biventriculare, *1962:* May, 727
Cornea, dystrophy, *1962:* May, 811
injuries, *1962:* March, 430
sensory changes, *1962:* May, 821
Coronary arteriography. See under *Arteriography.*
Coronary artery disease, acute, anticoagulant therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1252
diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1244
general management, *1962:* Sept., 1251
treatment of circulatory complications, *1962:* Sept., 1249
with or without infarction, therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1249
chronic, conduct of daily life, *1962:* Sept., 1253
control of serum lipids, *1962:* Sept., 1255
diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1248
long-term anticoagulant therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1254
specific therapy of angina pectoris, *1962:* Sept., 1256
surgical revascularization in, *1962:* Sept., 1256
clinical features, early, *1960:* Jan., **111–118**
diagnosis, early, in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 275
fibrinolytic agents in, *1961:* July, 931

Coronary artery disease, hyperthyroidism and, *1960:* Sept., 1313
office diagnosis, *1960:* Nov., 1589
with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, *1961:* July, 1075
Coronary blood flow. See under *Blood flow.*
Coronary circulation in health and disease, *1960:* Sept., **1181–1198**
Coronary dilators, in myocardial infarction, *1962:* March, 322
Coronary insufficiency, *1960:* Jan., 114
angina pectoris and, treatment, *1961:* Nov., **1409–1414**
treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1413
Coronary obstruction, management of serious complications, *1962:* Nov., 1600
Coronary occlusion and insufficiency, diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1244
modern treatment of, *1962:* Sept., **1243–1260**
therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1249
Coronary patients, general care during convalescence and later, *1962:* Nov., 1604
Coronary venous pressure, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1431
Corporeal awareness, tests for, *1962:* May, 849
Cortef. See *Hydrocortisone.*
Corticosteroids. See also *Cortisone, Prednisone, Steroid therapy,* etc.
contraindications and complications, *1960:* March, 535
corticotropin and, in herpes simplex, *1962:* Sept., 1154
in herpes zoster, *1962:* Sept., 1153
in infectious mononucleosis, *1962:* Sept., 1150
in mumps, *1962:* Sept., 1144
in rubeola, *1962:* Sept., 1151
in vaccinia, *1962:* Sept., 1155
in varicella (chickenpox), *1962:* Sept., 1146
in viral hepatitis, *1962:* Sept., 1142
in viral infections, *1962:* Sept., **1141–1161**
in viral pericarditis, *1962:* Sept., 1155
decreased resistance to infections with, *1961:* Sept., 1158, 1210
dosages, equivalent, *1962:* March, 461
excessive, untoward effects, *1960:* March, 539
excess of, as cause of hypertension, *1960:* March, 483
in arthritis, rheumatoid, *1960:* March, 548
in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 758
in asthma, *1960:* March, **531–537**, 582; Sept., 1290, 1292; *1961:* Nov., 1448
in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, *1962:* Sept., 1325
Corticosteroids, in carcinoma, of breast, *1960:* Sept., **1393–1411**; *1961:* May, 620
of lung, advanced, *1961:* May, 640
in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1292
in colitis, ulcerative, *1960:* March, **567–571**
in connective tissue diseases, *1960:* March, **547–556**
in dermatomyositis, *1960:* March, 554; *1961:* Sept., 1298–1300
in emphysema, pulmonary, *1960:* March, 585
in gout, *1961:* Sept., 1264
in hematologic disorders, *1960:* March, **539–545**
in hepatitis, viral, *1960:* May, 747
in presence of coma, *1960:* May, 751
in hypersplenism, *1962:* Jan., 8, 11, 12, 13
in lupus erythematosus, *1960:* March, 552
in medical emergencies, *1961:* July, **875–886**
in nephrosis, *1960:* March, **573–579**
in periarteritis nodosa, *1960:* March, 553
in polyarteritis nodosa, *1961:* Sept., 1298
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 190
in rheumatic fever, *1960:* March, **557–565**
and rheumatic carditis, observations providing basis for selection of, as opposed to aspirin, *1961:* Sept., **1349–1368**
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., **1209–1218**
in rheumatoid spondylitis, *1961:* Sept., 1321
in sarcoidosis, pulmonary, *1960:* March, 586
in scleroderma, *1960:* March, 553; *1961:* Sept., 1302
in shock, bacteremic, *1962:* March, 410; July, 1085, 1087
hypovolemic, *1962:* March, 402
in skin diseases, newer methods of use, *1961:* July, **857–868**
use and abuse, *1960:* March, **521–530**
in thoracic diseases, *1960:* March, **581–595**
in thrombocytopenia, *1962:* Sept., 1356
in thrombocytopenic purpura complicating measles, *1962:* Sept., 1169
in tuberculosis, pulmonary, *1960:* March, 583
intensive, short-term, side effects, *1961:* July, 882
intralesional injection, *1961:* July, 861
multiple puncture injections, *1961:* July, 863

Corticosteroids, oral, intermittent schedules, *1961:* July, 864
patient under treatment with, preoperative preparation, *1962:* July, 1115
pharmacology, *1961:* July, 876
physiologic effects, *1960:* March, 510, 531
relation to hypertension, *1961:* March, **321–338**
risks and precautionary measures, *1961:* Sept., 1210, 1365
structure and biologic activity, *1960:* March, **509–519**
tattooing method, *1961:* July, 863
topical, in skin diseases, *1960:* March, 521; *1961:* July, 858
use and abuse, symposium on, *1960:* March, **509–595**
withdrawal symptoms, *1960:* March, 549
Corticotropin. See *ACTH.*
corticosteroids and. See under *Corticosteroids.*
Cortisol. See *Hydrocortisone.*
Cortisone. See also under *Corticosteroids.*
as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1163
effects on perception, *1960:* Sept., 1346
in Addison's disease, *1962:* Sept., 1196
in asthma, *1960:* March, 534
in carcinoma of breast, *1960:* Sept., **1393–1411**; *1961:* May, 620
in cerebral infarction, *1960:* July, 865
in colitis, ulcerative, *1960:* March, 569
in nephrosis, *1960:* March, 575
in rheumatic fever, *1961:* Sept., 1351
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., **1209–1218**
in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, *1960:* March, 407
in vascular headache, *1960·* July, 927
structure and biologic activity, *1960:* March, 511, 512
Cortril. See *Hydrocortisone.*
Coryza, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 6
Cothera, *1961:* July, 817
Cotton-wool patches in retina in carotid artery thrombosis, *1960:* July, 903
Cough, drug therapy, *1961:* Nov., 1439
in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 92
management, *1961:* Nov., 1438
mechanisms and management of, *1961:* Nov., **1437–1442**
newer agents employed in, *1961:* July, **805–821**
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1574
reflex, regulation of, *1961:* July, 806
Cough preparations, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1651
Coumarin, antidote to, *1962:* Sept., 1284
in long-term therapy of venous thrombo-embolism, *1962:* Sept., 1282
Coumarin derivatives, preparations and dosages, *1961:* July, 908
Counseling, premarital, *1961:* Jan., **53–62**
Counter, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1467
Cowpox. See *Vaccinia.*
Coxsackie virus, in central nervous system disease, *1960:* Jan., 12
in respiratory disease, *1960:* Jan., 7
Cramps, muscle, electromyographic detection, *1960:* July, 1027, 1031
Cranial nerves, disturbances, and their interpretation, *1962:* May, **825–836**
neuralgias, *1960:* July, **969–976**
C-Reactive protein, serum, in cancer, *1961:* May, 542
Crigler-Najjar syndrome, *1960:* May, 613
Croup, as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1164
Crutches, *1961:* Nov., 1642
Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome, *1960:* May, 730
Cryoglobulins, serum, in cancer, *1961:* May, 546
Cryptococcosis, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, 794
Culture, bacteriologic, as office procedure, *1960:* Nov., 1548
Cushing's disease, diagnosis in office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1630
erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 269
hypertension due to, treatment, *1961:* March, 455
radioyttrium treatment, *1961:* July, 1064
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 257
special aspects and diagnostic problems, *1960:* March, **389–396**
Cutaneo-intestinal disorders, *1960:* Jan., 256
Cutaneous. See *Skin.*
Cyanocobalamin. See *Vitamin* B_{12}.
Cyanosis, in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 99
Cyclizine, in allergy, *1961:* July, 891, 893, 895
Cyclomycin, *1961:* July, 842
Cyclophosphamide, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 174
Cyclopropane anesthesia, *1961:* July, 1006
Cyclotolheptamide in diabetes, *1961:* July, 834
Cystitis, signs and symptoms, *1961:* Nov., 1548, 1549
urethritis and prostatitis, diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Nov., **1547–1552**
Cystourethritis, allergic, treatment, *1962:* March, 468
Cysts, branchial, of neck, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 638
Cytology test, combination with secretin test for diagnosis of pancreatic and biliary cancer, *1960:* May, **801–815**
Cytopenia, in portal hypertension, *1960:* May, 730
Cytoxan, in acute leukemia, *1961:* May, 724, 725
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 174

DARAPRIM, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 188
Darenthin, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 358, **429–439**
DBI. See *Phenformin.*
Deafness, interpretation, *1962:* May, 834
nerve, in syphilis, *1962:* May, 703
Débridement, joint, in chronic arthritis, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1286
Decadron. See *Dexamethasone.*
Decarboxylase inhibitors, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 425
hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1653
Declomycin, *1961:* July, 841
Decompensation, pulmonary, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 107
Degenerative diseases in cancer, *1961:* May, 595
Delalutin in habitual abortion, *1961:* July, 993
in premenstrual tension, *1960:* March, 346
Delirium tremens, magnesium deficiency in, *1960:* Sept., 1363
Delta-Cortef. See *Prednisolone.*
Deltasone. See *Prednisone.*
Deltra. See *Prednisone.*
Delusional patient, handling, *1962:* March, 423
Demecolcin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 193
Dementia, senile, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 280
Demethylchlortetracycline, *1961:* July, 841
Denervation operations in chronic arthritis, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1293
Depression, diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* July, **1041–1053**
drug therapy, *1961:* Nov., 1679
in pregnancy, management, *1961:* Jan., 76
suicide in, *1961:* July, 1047
DeQuervain's disease, *1961:* Nov., 1628
Dermatitis, allergic, acute, treatment, *1962:* March, 463
treatment, new drugs in, *1961:* July, 889ff.
anogenital, corticosteroids in, topical, *1960:* March, 524
atopic, corticosteroids in, topical, *1960:* March, 523
contact, corticosteroids in, topical, *1960:* March, 522
eczematous, infectious, acute, treatment, *1962:* March, 463
of hands, corticosteroids in, topical, *1960:* March, 523
Dermatologic office laboratory procedures, *1960:* Nov., **1537–1543**
Dermatology. See also *Skin diseases.*
office, useful procedures in, *1961:* Nov., **1577–1588**
Dermatomyositis, *1961:* Sept., **1298–1300**
cancer and, *1961:* May, 575
Dermatomyositis, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 554
diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1128
clinical and differential, *1960:* July, **1001–1011**
digestive system involvement in, *1962:* Sept., 1388
role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., 1165
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 255
treatment, *1960:* July, 1009
Dermatophytosis, superficial, griseofulvin in, current status, *1961:* July, **781–789**
Dermatoses, corticosteroids in, use and abuse, *1960:* March, **521–530**
life-threatening or fatal, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 528
self-limited, corticosteroid therapy, *1960:* March, 525
Deronil. See *Dexamethasone.*
Desensitization in bronchial asthma, *1960:* Sept., 1293
Desoxycorticosterone, in Addison's disease, *1962:* Sept., 1196
Desoxyribonuclease, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, *1960:* May, 821
Detigon, *1961:* July, 819
Dexamethasone, in asthma, *1960:* March, 534
in hematologic disorders, *1960:* March, 541
in medical emergencies, *1961:* July, 876
in rheumatic fever, *1961:* Sept., 1351, 1364
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1215, 1216
structure and biologic activity, *1960:* March, 516
topical use, *1961:* July, 859
Dextromethorphan hydrobromide, *1961:* July, 807
Dextrose tolerance test for diabetes, objections, *1960:* March, 429
Dextrotest, in office determination of blood sugar, *1960:* Nov., 1510
Dextrothyroxine as hypocholesterolemic agent, *1961:* July, 945
D.H.E. 45, in histaminic cephalgia, *1960:* July, 934
in migraine, *1960:* July, 931
Diabetes insipidus, treatment, in surgical patient, *1962:* July, 1040
Diabetes mellitus, acute, complications of, *1962:* Sept., 1186
associated diseases, *1960:* March, 305
bacteremic shock in, *1962:* July, 1078, 1082
chemical, *1962:* Sept., 1179
chlorpropamide in, *1961:* July, 823, 829; Nov., 1511
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 97
chronic, *1962:* [illegible], 1187
diagnosis, *1960:* [illegible], **203–207**
and management in office practice, *1961:* Nov., **1505–1513**

Diabetes mellitus, diet in, *1961:* Nov. 1507
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 95
dietetic control, *1960:* March, **423–427**
early, candy tolerance test for detection of, *1960:* March, **429–432**
emergencies in, *1962:* March, **487–493**
gout associated with, *1960:* March, **433–438**
growth onset, attempts to alter course of, *1962:* Sept., 1187
management, *1962:* Sept., 1185
heart involvement, *1960:* March, 492
hormone therapy, in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 98
in acute pancreatitis, *1962:* July, 1034
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 91–104
as cause of fetal deaths, *1961:* Jan., 169
medical management, *1961:* Jan., 95
in surgical patient, management, *1962:* July, **1023–1029**
insulin in, *1961:* Nov., 1509
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 95
manifestations, early, *1960:* Jan., **203–207**
maturity onset, characteristics, *1962:* Sept., 1180
dietary treatment, *1962:* Sept., 1180
insulin therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1182
management of emergencies, *1962:* Sept., 1184
oral substitutes for insulin, *1962:* Sept., 1182
standards for control, *1962:* Sept., 1181
oral hypoglycemic agents in, *1961:* July, **823–838**; Nov., 1510
overt, *1962:* Sept., 1179
phenformin in, *1961:* July, 823, 830; Nov., 1511
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 259
tolbutamides in, *1961:* July, 823, 826; Nov., 1511
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 97
treatment, *1962:* Sept., **1177–1189**
with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, *1961:* July, 1076
with pheochromocytoma, *1960:* March, 411
Diabinese. See *Chlorpropamide.*
Diagnosis, bedside and office, symposium on, *1962:* May, **601–871**
Dialysis, peritoneal, in acute renal failure, *1962:* March, 546
Diamox. See also *Acetazolamide.*
as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1162
in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 759
Diaphragm, complications, postoperative, *1962:* July, 973
motion of, fluoroscopic study of, *1960:* Nov., 1562
Diarrhea, *1961:* Nov., 1478
and constipation, management, *1961:* Nov., **1475–1480**
in bacteremic shock, causes, *1962:* July, 1083
in carcinoid syndrome, *1960:* Sept., 1331
in Reiter's syndrome, *1961:* Sept., 1326
Diatrizoate, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100
Dichlorisone, topical use, *1961:* July, 859
Dicumarol, in acute myocardial infarction, *1962:* Nov., 1618
in thrombophlebitis, *1962:* March, 344
Diet, in acute hepatitis, *1962:* Sept., 1309
in angina pectoris, *1961:* Nov., 1410
in arthritis, rheumatoid, *1961:* Sept., 1205
in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1962:* May, 758
in biliary cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 659
in cholecystitis, *1961:* Nov., 1471
in cirrhosis of liver, *1960:* May, 641, 642; *1962:* Sept., 1290
in coma, hepatic, *1960:* May, 773
in constipation, *1961:* Nov., 1476
in diabetes mellitus, *1961:* Nov., 1507
control program, *1960:* March, **423–427**
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 95
in diarrhea, *1961:* Nov., 1479
in gout, *1961:* Nov., 1496
in hepatitis, viral, *1960:* May, 745
in management of middle-aged heart patient, *1961:* Nov., 1392
of peptic ulcer, *1961:* Nov., 1461
in myocardial infarction, *1962:* March, 320
in obesity, *1961:* Nov., 1516
in pancreatic insufficiency, *1960:* May, 828
in peripheral vascular disorders, *1961:* Nov., 1434
in reduction of blood lipid levels, *1960:* Nov., 1643
in treatment of growth onset diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1186
of maturity onset diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1180
low purine, in gout, *1961:* Sept., 1270
low sodium, in hypertension, *1961:* March, **385–393**
of coronary patients during convalescence and later, *1962:* Nov., 1605
Diet history, in malnutrition, *1961:* Nov., 1533
Diethylstilbestrol. See *Estrogen therapy.*
Digestion, disturbances, in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 97
Digestive diseases, early diagnosis in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 278
Digestive system, manifestations of collagen diseases, *1962:* Sept., **1387–1398**

Digitalis, in heart disease with hyperthyroidism, *1960:* Sept., 1313
in heart failure, congestive, *1960:* Jan., 124
in improvement of myocardial function in middle age, *1961:* Nov., 1393
in myocardial infarction, *1962:* March, 323
Digoxin, in congestive heart failure complicating measles, *1962:* Sept., 1165
Dilantin, in status epilepticus, *1962:* March, 376
Dimethoxanate hydrochloride, *1961:* July, 817
Dimethpyrindene, in allergy, *1961:* July, 895
Diodrast, radioactive, diagnostic use, *1961:* Nov., 1659
Diphtheria, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 629
Diplopia, as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 228
Diprotrizoate, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100
Disease(s), early, in elderly, recognition of, *1960:* Jan., **275–280**
in apparently well persons, value of routine examinations in detecting, *1960:* Jan., **139–150**
incipient, symposium on, *1960:* Jan., **1–292**
surgical, medical considerations in, symposium on, *1962:* July, **885–1119**
systemic, ocular manifestations, *1962:* May, **807–823**
skin manifestations, in incipient stage, *1960:* Jan., **249–274**
Disturbed patient, handling, *1962:* March, 423
Diuretics, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 759
in cirrhosis of liver, *1960:* May, 643; *1962:* Sept., 1294
in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Sept., 1270
in failing heart of middle life, *1961:* Nov., 1394
in heart failure, congestive, *1960:* Jan., 124
in hypertension, *1961:* March, **385–393**
in premenstrual tension, *1960:* March, 344
in toxemia of pregnancy, *1961:* March, 489
newer preparations, *1961:* July, **961–972**
types, *1960:* Sept., 1155
use and abuse, *1960:* Sept., **1155–1166**
Diuril. See *Chlorothiazide.*
Diverticulitis of colon, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 526; May, 763
Diverticulum of cecum, perforated, *1962:* March, 526
Dizziness, causes and types, *1962:* May, **669–688**
differential diagnosis and treatment, *1960:* July, **941–951**
Dizziness, in aged, *1960:* July, 943
in pregnancy, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 80
post-traumatic, *1960:* July, 947
Dolitrone, *1961:* July, 1009
DON, in carcinoma of breast, *1961:* May, 624
in choriocarcinoma of uterus, *1961:* May, 665
Dressings, occlusive, with topical corticosteroids, *1961:* July, 859
topical, dermatologic, *1961:* Nov., 1585
Drowning, treatment, *1962:* March, 446
Drug therapy, in senile agitation, *1961:* Nov., 1607
in specific headache syndromes, *1961:* Nov., 1618–1623
Drugs, allergy to, treatment, *1962:* March, 470; July, 1105
as cause of hemolytic anemia, *1962:* Sept., **1331–1340**
effects on coronary circulation, *1962:* Nov., 1436, 1507
on perception, *1960:* Sept., 1345
hyperuricemogenic, gout secondary to, *1961:* Sept., 1245
hypotensive, in arterial hypertension, *1962:* Nov., 1645
in angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1607
in hypertension in middle life, *1961:* Nov., 1392
in reduction of blood lipid levels, *1960:* Nov., 1463, 1646
liver disease due to, early recognition, *1960:* Jan., **183–192**
new, efficacy of, *1961:* July, **779–1093**
poisoning from, *1962:* March, **583–591**
psychopharmaceuticals in office practice, *1961:* Nov., 1677–1684
reactions to, *1960:* Sept., **1381–1392**
allergic, *1962:* July, 1105
mechanisms leading to, *1960:* Sept., 1383
patterns of, *1962:* July, 1110
precautions and countermeasures, *1962:* July, 1115
problems in presurgical and postsurgical patients, *1962:* July, **1099–1119**
resuscitation tray, *1962:* July, 1115
toxic, *1962:* July, 1100
Dubin-Johnson syndrome, *1960:* May, 616
Ductus arteriosus, patent, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 727
Dumping syndrome, *1962:* July, 979
Duodenum, drainage, cytologic examination, combined with secretin test for diagnosis of pancreatic and biliary cancer, *1960:* May, **801–815**
ulcer. See *Peptic ulcer; Ulcer.*
Dye tests of liver function, *1960:* May, 686
Dysarthria, *1962:* May, 834
Dysequilibrium, *1962:* May, **669–688**
Dysmenorrhea, case study, *1961:* Jan., 191

Dysmenorrhea, essential, antiovulatory drugs in, *1961:* July, 981
membranous, antiovulatory drugs in, *1961:* July, 976
nature and treatment, *1960:* March, 327
Dyspareunia, case study, *1961:* Jan., 199
Dysphagia, postoperative, *1962:* July, 973
Dyspnea, as symptom in office evaluation of cardiac function, *1960:* Nov., 1525
cardiac, venous pressure in, *1962:* Sept., 1262
evaluation of, in surgical candidate, *1962:* July, 885
in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 93
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1577
Dystrophy, muscular, effects on heart, *1962:* Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464
progressive, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1020
polymyositis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1007
sympathetic, reflex, arthritis and, differentiation, *1961:* Sept., 1121

E-39 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 176
Ear, concussion of, dizziness due to, *1962:* May, 672
pain in or about, *1960:* Jan., 227
ECHO viruses, meningitis due to, *1960:* Jan., 14
Eclampsia, differential diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* March, 487
renal physiopathology in, *1961:* Jan., **141–147**
Ecolid in hypertension, *1961:* March, 396, 401, 443
Ectopia, renal, in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 153
Eczema. See also *Dermatitis.*
infantile, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 523, 527
Edema, as complication of cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1293
lymphatic. See *Lymphedema.*
pulmonary, postoperative, diagnosis, *1962:* July, 901
Efficacy of new drugs, symposium on, *1961:* July, **779–1093**
Effusion, pericardial, radioisotope scanning in detection of, *1962:* Nov., 1549
Eisenmenger complex, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 722
Elbow, painful conditions, *1961:* Nov., 1627
Electric stimulation of nerves, clinical value, *1960:* July, **1032–1036**
Electrocardiography, in angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1501
in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, *1962:* Sept., 1245
Electrocardiography, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1556
of disease in apparently well persons, *1960:* Jan., 146
in office evaluation of cardiac function, *1960:* Nov., 1527
Electroencephalography, in brain tumor, *1960:* July, **1041–1051**
in cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1226
in narcolepsy, *1960:* July, 956
in neurological diagnosis, *1960:* Nov., 1654
Electrolytes, balance, in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1318
imbalance, in acute pancreatitis, *1962:* July, 1032
problems associated with gastrointestinal surgery, *1962:* July, **1001–1012**
in hypertension, *1961:* March, **271–283**
Electromyography, clinical value, *1960:* July, **1025–1036**
in myasthenic syndrome S. C. CA., *1960:* July, 979
in polymyositis, *1960:* July, 1004
method, *1960:* July, 1026
Electrophoretic analysis of plasma proteins, *1961:* May, 538
Electrophotometry, in office evaluation of hemoglobin, *1960:* Nov., 1497
Electroshock therapy of depressions, *1961:* July, 1046
Elevation of extremity in postoperative lymphedema, *1962:* July, 1051
Elixophyllin, systemic reactions to, *1962:* July, 1114
Elliptocytosis, hereditary, splenectomy for, *1962:* July, 930
Embolism, arterial, fibrinolytic agents in, *1961:* July, 929
cerebral, and thrombosis, differentiation, *1962:* March, 362
anticoagulants in, *1960:* July, 868, 870
treatment, *1960:* July, **861–873**; *1962:* March, 368
pulmonary, *1960:* Sept., **1251–1268**
anticoagulants in, *1961:* July, 911
clinical picture, *1960:* Sept., 1256
diagnosis, *1960:* Sept., 1261
fibrinolytic agents in, *1961:* July, 928
physiologic disturbances associated with, *1960:* Sept., **1269–1278**
postoperative, diagnosis, *1962:* July, 902
prevention, *1960:* Sept., 1263
treatment, *1960:* Sept., 1262
venous thrombosis and, treatment of, *1962:* Sept., **1277–1287**
with infarction, diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1278
Emergencies, medical, corticosteroids in, *1961:* July, **875–886**
management, factors of responsibility in, *1962:* March, **309–316**

Emergencies, medical, management, symposium on, *1962:* March, **307–591**
Emotion(s), and hypertension, *1961:* March, 264, 344
control in angina pectoris, *1961:* Nov., 1410
influence on arrhythmias, *1960:* Sept., 1210
Emotional support in arthritis, rheumatoid, *1961:* Sept., 1200
Emphysema, obstructive, chronic bronchitis and, treatment of, *1962:* Sept., **1229–1241**. See also under *Bronchitis, chronic.*
pulmonary, ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 585
Empyema, postoperative, diagnosis, *1962:* July, 905
Encephalitis. See also *Meningo-encephalitis.*
arbor virus, *1960:* Jan., 15
chickenpox, *1960:* Jan., 16
measles, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 16
steroid therapy in, *1962:* Sept., 1151
mumps, steroid therapy in, *1962:* Sept., 1145
post-varicella, steroid therapy in, *1962:* Sept., 1149
vaccines for, *1961:* July, 1091
Encephalomyelitis, arbor virus, *1960:* Jan., 15
as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1169
Encephalopathy, as complication of cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1297
diffuse, in cancer, *1961:* May, 596
Endarterectomy for hypertension, *1961:* March, 483
Endarteritis obliterans, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1430
Endocarditis, bacterial, diagnosis and treatment, *1962:* March, 473
Endocrine diseases, anemia of, *1960:* March, **313–318**
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 257
symposium on, *1960:* March, **299–421**
Endocrine emergencies, nondiabetic, *1962:* March, **495–505**
Endocrine factors, in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Nov., **1471–1495**
Endocrine therapy, in carcinoma of breast, *1960:* Sept., 1393–1411; *1961:* May, 617
in diabetes in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 98
in gynecology and obstetrics, *1961:* July, **989–1001**
in habitual abortion, *1961:* July, 993
in menopause, *1960:* March, 334; *1961:* Jan., 51, 227
in menstrual abnormalities, *1960:* March, 335
in multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1384
Endocrine therapy, in premenstrual tension, *1960:* March, 345
Endocrinology, aspects related to general medicine, *1960:* March, **299–312**
office equipment in practice of, *1960:* Nov., **1531–1536**
Endometriosis, antiovulatory drugs in, *1961:* July, 984
case study, *1961:* Jan., 216
Endotoxin shock, *1962:* July, 1074
Enovid, for contraception, *1961:* July, 977
in hypomenorrhea, *1960:* March, 336
Enteric bacilli, gram-negative, bacteremic shock due to, 59 cases, *1962:* July, **1073–1097**
Enteritis, staphylococcal, postoperative, *1962:* July, 988
Enterococcal endocarditis, treatment, *1962:* March, 476
Enterocolitis, pseudomembranous, postoperative, *1962:* July, 989
Enzymes, alterations by drugs, *1960:* Sept., 1387
serum, in biliary tract disease, *1960:* May, **699–708**
in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, *1962:* Sept., 1245
in liver disease, *1960:* May, **699–708**
in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, *1960:* May, **817–826**
Epicondylitis, radial, *1961:* Nov., 1627
Epidermoid carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, *1962:* May, 637
Epilepsy, dizziness in, *1960:* July, 948
emergencies in, treatment, *1962:* March, **373–382**
vestibular, *1960:* July, 947
Epistaxis, *1961:* Nov., 1563
Epoxides in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 178
Ergotamine tartrate in histaminic cephalgia, *1960:* July, 934, 935
in migraine, *1960:* July, 930
Erosions of cervix, uterine bleeding due to, *1961:* Jan., 16
vaginal discharge due to, *1961:* Jan., 26
Erysipelas, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 630
Erythema multiforme, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 525
Erythema nodosum, *1960:* Jan., 264
joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1119
Erythroblastosis fetalis, as cause of fetal deaths, *1961:* Jan., 169
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1610
Erythrocytes, sickling of, equipment for office laboratory examination of, *1960:* Nov., 1471
Erythrocythemia, *1962:* Jan., **253–276**
Erythrocytic hypoplasia, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1616
Erythromycin, in arthritis, septic, *1961:* Sept., 1160, 1161
Erythromycin estolate, hepatitis due to, *1962:* July, 1112

Erythropoietin, *1962:* Jan., 272
Escherichia coli bacteremia, *1962:* July, 1076, 1085, 1086
Esidrex as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1160
Esophagitis, diagnosis, clinical, *1962:* May, **751–755**
postoperative, *1962:* July, 971
Esophagoscopy in upper intestinal bleeding, *1960:* May, 740
Esophagus, carcinoma, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 155
complications, postoperative, *1962:* July, 971
diseases, early diagnosis in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 278
fluoroscopy of, *1960:* Nov., 1570
involvement in systemic scleroderma, *1962:* Sept., 1389
perforation, *1962:* July, 972
rupture, spontaneous, *1962:* March, 521
varices, portasystemic anastomosis in, indications, *1960:* May, **779–787**
Estrogen, stimulation test, in carcinoma of breast, *1960:* Sept., 1404
Estrogen therapy, dosages, *1961:* July, 997
in abnormal uterine bleeding, *1961:* Jan., 196
in acne, *1961:* July, 872
in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1604
in amenorrhea, *1960:* March, 336
in carcinoma of breast, *1960:* Sept., 1393–1411; *1961:* May, 618, 619
of lung, advanced, *1961:* May, 640
in diabetes in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 98
in menopause, *1960:* March, 334; *1961:* Jan., 51, 227
uterine bleeding from, *1961:* Jan., 16
Estrogens, as hypocholesterolemic agents, *1961:* July, 946
for suppression of lactation, *1961:* July, 996
Ethanolamines, in allergy, *1961:* July, 890, 892, 894
Ethisterone in premenstrual tension, *1960:* March, 346
Ethyl carbamate. See *Urethane.*
Ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid in scleroderma, *1961:* Sept., 1302
Ethylenediamines, in allergy, *1961:* July, 890, 892, 894
Ethylenimines, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 175
Ethylenimonium, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 172
Euglobulin tests in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1187
Eustachian tube, dysfunction, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 674
occlusion, dizziness due to, *1960:* July, 949
Euthyroid patients with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, *1961:* July, 1074
Euthyroidism, thyroid function tests, values, *1960:* Sept., 317
Examination(s), breast, *1962:* May, **641–646**
clinical, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1556
in diagnosis of asthma, *1961:* Nov., 1444
pelvic, *1960:* March, 324
in young girls, *1961:* Jan., 24
premarital, *1961:* Jan., 55
physical. See *Physical examination.*
rectal, in urologic disease, *1962:* May, 802
routine, of apparently well persons in recognition of disease, *1960:* Jan., **139–150**
Exchange resins. See *Resins.*
Exercise(s). See also *Activity.*
breathing, in bronchial asthma, *1960:* Sept., 1293
effect on hepatitis, *1962:* Sept., 1307
in obesity, *1961:* Nov., 1518
in Parkinson's disease, *1961:* Nov., 1600
in postoperative lymphedema, *1962:* July, 1054
remedial, in rheumatoid spondylitis, *1961:* Sept., 1320
therapeutic, in physical rehabilitation, *1961:* Nov., 1635
Exophthalmometer, Luedde, in office practice of endocrinology, *1960:* Nov., 1532
Exophthalmos, in thyroid disease, *1960:* Jan., 216
malignant, radioyttrium treatment, *1961:* July, 1063
Expectorants, in bronchial asthma, *1960:* Sept., 1292
in management of cough, *1961:* Nov., 1439
Extremities, lower, braces for, *1961:* Nov., 1639
vascular disorders, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1427
etiologic and pathologic, *1961:* Nov., 1429
office management, *1961:* Nov., **1427–1436**
vascular lesions of, in chronic diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1187
Eye(s), burns, acid and alkali, *1962:* March, 429
radiation and thermal, *1962:* March, 430
tear gas, *1962:* March, 428
in malnutrition, *1961:* Nov., 1535
in systemic diseases, *1962:* May, **807–823**
injuries, chemical, *1962:* March, 427
mechanical, *1962:* March, 430
motor anomalies of, *1962:* May, 816, 827
poison in, first aid, *1961:* Nov., 1649
signs, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, *1960:* Jan., 40

Eye(s), signs, in internal carotid arterial thrombosis, *1960:* July, **897–908**
in vertebral-basilar arterial thrombosis, *1960:* July, **909–915**
Eyedrops, Antistine, *1961:* July, 894
Eyelid, closure, anomalies, *1962:* May, 819
infections, *1962:* May, 808

FACE, masked, significance, *1962:* May, 832
pain in, *1960:* Jan., 226
spasm, significance, *1962:* May, 833
Facial paralysis, significance, *1962:* May, 831
Fainting. See *Syncope.*
Faintness, in pregnancy, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 80
Fallopian tube, occlusion, as factor in infertility, *1961:* Jan., 69
Fallot, tetralogy of. See *Tetralogy of Fallot.*
Fasciculation(s), as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 230
benign, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1018
electromyographic signs, *1960:* July, 1027
Fasting, prolonged, metabolic response to, studies on, *1960:* Sept., **1371–1380**
Fat(s), polyunsaturated, as hypocholesterolemic agents, *1961:* July, 950
radioactive, diagnostic use, *1961:* Nov., 1658
Fatigue in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 96
Feet, painful conditions, *1961:* Nov., 1632
ringworm, griseofulvin in, *1961:* July, 787
Femoral neuropathy, autogenous, *1960:* July, 994
Fertility, limitation of, drugs for, *1961:* July, 977
Fetor hepaticus, *1962:* May, 778
Fetus, death, preventable factors, *1961:* Jan., **165–171**
Fever, in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 96
pharyngoconjunctival, *1961:* Nov., 1455
Fibrillation, atrial, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1421
Fibrillation potentials in electromyography, *1960:* July, 1027
Fibrinogen, deficiency, tests for, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 66, 69
serum, in cancer, *1961:* May, 543
Fibrinolysin, bovine, as thrombolytic agent, *1961:* July, 922
human, as thrombolytic agent, *1961:* July, 922
in surgical patients, *1962:* July, 941
intravenous, in cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1232
Fibrinolytic agents, *1961:* July, **917–933**
Fibrinolytic therapy, in thrombophlebitic emergencies, *1962:* March, 348
Fibro-adenoma of breast in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 112
Fibroids of uterus. See *Myoma.*
Fibrosis, mural, of renal artery, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 248
Fibrositis, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1125
Fick principle, in measurement of cardiac output, *1962:* Nov., 1424, 1425, 1522
Filtration rate, glomerular, as factor in renal sodium excretion, *1962:* Nov., 1472
Finger, puncture of, for blood studies, *1960:* Nov., 1496
trigger (snapping), *1961:* Nov., 1628
First aid, in poisonings, *1961:* Nov., 1648
Fissure, anal, *1961:* Nov., 1487
Fistula, labyrinthine, dizziness due to, *1962:* May, 674
postoperative, in colon surgery, *1962:* July, 991
Flexin. See *Zoxazolamine.*
Flexion deformities in arthritis, surgery for, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1287
Fludrocortisone, topical use, *1961:* July, 859
Fluid balance, in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1318
Fluids, administration, in asthma, bronchial, *1960:* Sept., 1291
in coma, hepatic, *1960:* May, 774
in diabetic acidosis, *1962:* March, 490
body, retention of, in hypothyroidism, *1962:* Sept., 1217
extracellular, reduction in middle aged heart patient, *1961:* Nov., 1394
Flumethiazide as diuretic, *1961:* July, 962, 964
5-Fluorodeoxyuridine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 185
Fluorohydrocortisone, in Addison's disease, *1962:* Sept., 1196
Fluorometholone, topical use, *1961:* July, 859
Fluoroscopy, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1560
safety rules for, *1960:* Nov., 1554
use and abuse of, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., **1551–1571**
5-Fluorouracil, clinical uses, *1961:* May, 681
degradation and excretion, *1961:* May, 680
in carcinoma of breast, *1961:* May, 624
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 184
infusion techniques, *1961:* May, 705, 706
mechanism of action, *1961:* May, 678
therapeutic results, *1961:* May, 683
toxicity, *1961:* May, 682
5-Fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine, clinical uses, *1961:* May, 681

5-Fluoro-2′-deoxyuridine, degradation and excretion, *1961:* May, 680
infusion techniques, *1961:* May, 705, 706
mechanism of action, *1961:* May, 678
therapeutic results, *1961:* May, 682
toxicity, *1961:* May, 682
Fluothane anesthesia, *1961:* July, 1003
Flush, cutaneous, in carcinoid syndrome, *1960:* Sept., 1331
Flutter, atrial, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1420; *1962:* March, 335
Folic acid, analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 187
toxicity of, *1962:* Jan., 188
deficiency, diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1365
and treatment, *1962:* Sept., **1365–1378**
etiologic classification, *1962:* Sept., 1366
in disorders of small bowel, *1962:* Jan., 132
in hemolytic anemia, *1962:* Jan., 133
megaloblastic anemia due to, *1962:* Jan., 130
treatment, *1962:* Sept., 1373
in folic acid deficiency, *1962:* Sept., 1373
Folin-Wu method of blood sugar determination, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1512
Folinic acid, in folic acid deficiency, *1962:* Sept., 1374
Foramen ovale defects, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 724
Foreign body in vagina in children, *1961:* Jan., 26
Fossa, posterior, lesions of, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 681
Fractionation, chemical, of plasma proteins, *1961:* May, 539
Fractures, fluoroscopy for, *1960:* Nov., 1570
orbital, *1962:* March, 434
Friedländer's pneumonia. See *Pneumonia.*
Frigidity, case study, *1961:* Jan., 199
Fulvicin. See *Griseofulvin.*
Function, tests, liver, *1960:* May, **681–698**
Fungizone. See *Amphotericin B.*
Fungus(i), examinations for, *1960:* Nov., 1537
infections, superficial, griseofulvin in, *1961:* July, **781–789**
systemic, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, **790–798**

Gait, disturbances, as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 230
Galactocele, *1961:* Jan., 110
Galactorrhea, *1961:* Jan., 110
Gallbladder, acalculous, removal of, indications and results, *1960:* May, 841
carcinoma, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 165
disease, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 522
inflammation. See *Cholecystitis.*
perforation, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 523
Gallstones. See also *Cholelithiasis.*
symptomless, question of cholecystectomy in, *1960:* May, 838
Gamma globulin, in asthma, *1961:* July, 901
in cancer, *1961:* May, 543
in giant cell pneumonia complicating measles, *1962:* Sept., 1166
in hepatitis, *1962:* Sept., 1305
in measles prophylaxis, *1962:* Sept., 1171
Gammacorten. See *Dexamethasone.*
Ganglion-blocking agents, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 352, 357, **395–407**, 443, 447
hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1650
in hypertensive emergencies, *1962:* March, 356
Gardner's syndrome, *1960:* Jan., 256
Gas exchange, effects on myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1431
improvement of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1231
Gases, foreign, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, *1962:* Nov., 1569
Gasoline poisoning, *1962:* March, 589
Gastric. See also *Stomach.*
Gastric analysis, in office laboratory, equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1470
in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1518
in pernicious anemia, *1961:* Nov., 1544
Gastritis, alcoholic, acute, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 522
hemorrhagica medicamentosa salicylas, *1962:* Jan., 113, 117
Gastroenteritis, allergic, treatment, *1962:* March, 467
Gastroenterology, office procedures in, *1960:* Nov., **1515–1521**
Gastrointestinal carcinoma, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., **151–170**
Gastrointestinal disease in apparently well persons, diagnosis by routine examinations, *1960:* Jan., 142
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage, emergency study of portal circulation in, *1960:* May, 739
upper, emergency management, *1962:* March, **531–535**
Gastrointestinal surgery, electrolytic problems associated with, *1962:* July, **1001–1012**
Gastrointestinal tract, care of, in management of acute coronary artery disease, *1962:* Sept., 1252

Gastrointestinal vascular problems, anemia due to, *1962:* Jan., 113
Genetic disorders, criteria for, *1962:* Jan., 295–302
of hemoglobin formation, *1962:* Jan., **151–163**
Genetics and blood dyscrasias, *1962:* Jan., **295–302**
Genitalia, injuries, in girls, *1961:* Jan., 26
Genitourinary disease, diagnosis, early, in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 279
in apparently well persons, diagnosis by routine examinations, *1960:* Jan., 143
German measles, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 631
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 84
Gilbert's disease, *1960:* May, 614
Glaucoma, prodromal symptoms, *1961:* Nov., 1575
recognition of, *1961:* Nov., 1572
Globulins, serum, in cancer, *1961:* May, 541
in liver disease, *1960:* May, 693
Glomerular filtration rate, as factor in renal sodium excretion, *1962:* Nov., 1472
Glomerulonephritis, acute, early manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 60
chronic diffuse proliferative, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 64
Glucocorticoid, biologic activity, *1960:* March, 510
Glucocorticoid hypertension, *1961:* March, 324
Glucose infusion to terminate fast, effects, *1960:* Sept., 1374
Glutamic acid, in hepatic coma, *1960:* May, 774
Glutamine antagonists in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 189
Glutethimide, poisoning, *1962:* March, 588
Glycoproteins in cerebrospinal fluid, identification and quantification, *1960:* July, **1053–1074**
Glycosuria, office tests for, *1960:* Nov., 1484
Goiter, endemic, *1961:* Nov., 1524
iatrogenic, *1961:* Nov., 1524
toxic. See *Hyperthyroidism.*
Goiter-reducing agents, thyroxine analogues as, *1961:* July, 1076
Gold, in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., **1229–1239**
toxicity, treatment, *1961:* Sept., 1236
Gonadotropin(s), chorionic, uses and dosages, *1961:* July, 998
Gonorrheal salpingitis, case study, *1961:* Jan., 211
Gonorrheal vaginitis in children, *1961:* Jan., 26
Gout, acute, *1961:* Sept., 1254
diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1119, 1123, 1124
treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1494
Gout, adrenal and parathyroid disease and, laboratory diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., **1627–1633**
biopsy in, synovial, *1961:* Sept., 1174
clinical characteristics, *1961:* Nov., 1491
diabetes associated with, *1960:* March, **433–438**
diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1259
and treatment, *1961:* Nov., **1489–1496**
in leukemia, *1961:* May, 529
intercritical period, *1961:* Nov., 1494
laboratory diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1632
metabolic defects, *1961:* Sept., 1248
pathogenesis, *1961:* Sept., **1241–1258**
primary, *1961:* Sept., 1241
genetics of, *1961:* Sept., 1253
urate production and excretion in, *1961:* Sept., 1248, 1251
role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., 1163
secondary, *1961:* Sept., 1244, 1273–1282
in chronic hyperuricemia, *1961:* May, 529
pathogenesis, *1961:* Sept., 1275
to hyperuricemogenic drugs, *1961:* Sept., 1245
treatment, *1961:* Sept., 1277
tissue factors, *1961:* Sept., 1254
treatment, *1961:* Sept., **1259–1272**
available uricosuric agents, *1960:* March, **453–463**
long-term (six to seven years), *1960:* March, **447–452**
uricosuric agents, *1961:* Sept., **1259–1272**
types of, *1961:* Nov., 1490
Gouty arthritis, acute, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 34
Graafian follicle, ruptured, appendicitis simulating, *1961:* Jan., 29
Gram stain, as office procedure, *1960:* Nov., 1548
Grand mal, treatment, *1962:* March, 373
Granulomas of liver, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 720
Granulomatosis, Wegener's, *1961:* Sept., 1297
Griseofulvin, dosage and administration, *1961:* July, 785
in superficial mycoses, current status, *1961:* July, **781–789**
pharmacology, *1961:* July, 782
toxicity, *1961:* July, 789
Growth and development, hypothyroidism and, *1962:* Sept., 1215
Growth hormone, relation to general medicine, *1960:* March, 299
Guanethidine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1651
in hypertension, *1961:* March, 358, **409–420**
pharmacology, *1961:* March, **409–416**
side effects, *1961:* March, 415, 418

Guillain-Barré syndrome and cancer, *1961:* May, 597
Gumma, *1962:* May, 698
Gynecology, case studies in, *1961:* Jan., **189–228**
clinical problems, symposium on, *1961:* Jan., **1–228**
hormonal agents in, *1961:* July, **989–1001**
internist in, responsibility and opportunities, *1960:* March, **319–337**
Gynergen, in histaminic cephalgia, *1960:* July, 934
in migraine, *1960:* July, 931

HALLUCINATIONS, hypnagogic, *1960:* July, 961
Halothane anesthesia, *1961:* July, 1003
Hamman-Rich syndrome, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 587
Hands, dermatitis, corticosteroids in, topical, *1960:* March, 523
ringworm, griseofulvin in, *1961:* July, 787
Hay fever, one-shot therapy, *1961:* July, 902
treatment, *1962:* March, 462
new drugs in, *1961:* July, 889ff.
HbC, disorders with, *1962:* Jan., 159
HbS, disorders with, *1962:* Jan., 154
Head injuries, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 679
pupillary signs, *1962:* March, 433
Headache, as problem for general practitioner, *1961:* Nov., **1611–1624**
"cluster," treatment, *1962:* March, 466
diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1614
exertional, *1960:* July, 938
histamine (Horton's), *1960:* July, 932
treatment, *1960:* July, 933
in neurologic disorders, *1960:* Jan., 225
migrainous, *1960:* July, 928; *1961:* Nov., 1612, 1615
treatment, *1960:* July, 930
muscular contraction or tension, *1961:* Nov., 1611
pharmacotherapy of specific syndromes, *1961:* Nov., 1618–1623
psychogenic, *1960:* July, 935; *1961:* Nov., 1613
sinus, treatment, *1962:* March, 466
tension, *1960:* July, 935, 936; *1961:* Nov., 1611
treatment, *1960:* July, 937
treatment, *1960:* July, **925–939**; *1961:* Nov., 1615–1623
vascular, *1960:* July, 926
of migraine type, *1961:* Nov., 1612
treatment, *1960:* July, 927
vasodilating, *1960:* July, 927
vertigo with, *1962:* May, 682
Heart, arrest, induced, as aid in coronary arteriography, *1962:* Nov., 1589
arrhythmias. See *Arrhythmias.*

Heart, catheterization, for postoperative evaluation in congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1578
in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1563
left side, in diagnosis of acquired disease, *1962:* Nov., 1530
methods, *1962:* Nov., 1564
right side, in diagnosis of acquired disease, *1962:* Nov., 1521
conduction disturbances, in coronary artery disease, *1960:* Jan., 117
emergencies, during anesthesia, *1962:* March, 569
energy requirements of, influence on mechanical efficiency, *1962:* Sept., 1264
enlargement of specific chambers, fluoroscopic visualization of, *1960:* Nov., 1565
failing, of middle life, office management, *1961:* Nov., **1389–1396**
fluoroscopy of, *1960:* Nov., 1563
function, metabolic disease in relation to, *1960:* March, **489–493**
hypertrophied, abnormal cardiac work and, *1960:* Sept., 1193
in hypothyroidism, *1961:* Nov., 1525
in pregnancy, *1960:* Sept., **1167–1179**
output, measurement of, *1962:* Nov., 1522
rate of, effects on myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1434
reducing work load of, in middle age, *1961:* Nov., 1392
role in hypertension, *1961:* March, 239
valvular insufficiency, influence on mechanical efficiency, *1962:* Sept., 1267
work of, effects on myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1433
Heart block, types and treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1423, 1424
Heart disease, acquired, diagnosis of, contribution of modern hemodynamic techniques, *1962:* Nov., **1519–1554**
arterial, effects on myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1435
arteriosclerotic, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1592
beriberi, *1960:* March, 492
cholelithiasis in, surgery for, *1960:* May, 842
congenital, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, **717–745**
diagnosis of, modern methods in, *1962:* Nov., **1555–1582**
office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1600
coronary. See also *Coronary artery disease.*
use of anticoagulants in, *1962:* Nov., **1613–1637**
diabetic, *1960:* March, 492
diagnosis, clinical, *1962:* May, **707–715**

Heart disease, hyperthyroid, *1960:* March, 490
in chronic diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1187
in hypothyroidism, *1962:* Sept., 1217
ischemic, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1589
masked hyperthyroidism and, *1960:* Sept., **1305–1322**
differential diagnostic aspects, *1960:* Sept., 1314
therapeutic considerations, *1960:* Sept., 1318
myxedema, *1960:* March, 491
nutritional, *1960:* March, 492
physical examination in, *1962:* May, 611
pregnancy and, management, *1961:* Jan., **133–140**
rheumatic, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1593
treatment, observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or corticosteroids, *1961:* Sept., **1349–1368**
with hyperthyroidism, *1960:* Sept., 1313, 1315
selected aspects of pathophysiology, evaluation and treatment, symposium on, *1962:* Nov., **1419–1659**
syphilitic, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 700
thyrotoxic, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 216
with myxedema, thyroxine analogues in, *1961:* July, 1073
Heart failure, acute, as transfusion reaction, *1962:* March, 552, 554, 556, 559
congestive, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1431
cardiac dysfunction in, *1960:* Sept., 1194
endocrine factors in, *1962:* Nov., **1471–1495**
factors influencing mechanical efficiency of heart, *1962:* Sept., 1264
pulmonary venous and systemic venous pressures, *1962:* Sept., 1262
removal of accumulated salt and water, *1962:* Sept., 1269
in bronchiolitis complicating measles, *1962:* Sept., 1165
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1237
in coronary artery disease, *1960:* Jan., 117
in myocardial infarction, treatment, *1962:* March, 325
incipient, *1960:* Jan., **119–126**
oxygen availability and, *1962:* Sept., 1268
renal dysfunction of, *1962:* Nov., 1472
Heart failure, congestive, renal tubular function in, hormonal control of, *1962:* Nov., 1481
tilting response in, *1960:* Sept., 1242
treatment of, *1962:* Sept., **1261–1275**
dizziness in, *1962:* May, 685
Heart rate, accelerated, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 262, 263
Heart valves, hemodynamics of stenosis, *1962:* Nov., 1519
Hemangioma of small intestine, anemia due to, *1962:* Jan., 113
Hematocrit, in office medicine, *1960:* Nov., 1503
equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1471
Hematologic. See also *Blood.*
Hematologic disorders, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, **539–545**
Hematologic procedures, in office medicine, *1960:* Nov., **1495–1505**
Hematology, symposium on, *1962:* Jan., **1–302**
Hematoma, intracranial, in cancer, *1961:* May, 595
Hematopoietic allergy, treatment, *1962:* March, 468
Hemianopsia, in carotid artery insufficiency, *1960:* July, 902
in vertebral-basilar arterial thrombosis, *1960:* July, 910
Hemochromatosis, management, *1960:* May, **789–799**
pathogenesis, *1960:* May, 789
Hemodialysis, multiple applications, in management of acute renal failure, *1960:* July, **1105–1121**
Hemodynamic changes in hypertension, *1961:* March, **239–245**
Hemodynamics, cardiac metabolism and, in cardiomyopathies, *1962:* Nov., **1445–1469**
in essential arterial hypertension, *1962:* Nov., 1639
of valvular stenosis, *1962:* Nov., 1519
studies of, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., **1519–1554**
Hemoglobin, blood content of, effects on myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1431
evaluation, in office medicine, *1960:* Nov., 1497
formation, genetic disorders of, *1962:* Jan., **151–163**
Hemoglobinopathy, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1611
Hemoglobinuria, nocturnal, paroxysmal, ACTH in, *1960:* March, 543
Hemolytic reactions to transfusions, *1962:* March, 552, 554, 557, 559
Hemophilia(s), in surgical patients, *1962:* July, 940, 941
mild, in children, *1962:* Jan., **93–105**
Hemophilus vaginitis, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 33
Hemoptysis, in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 94

Hemoptysis, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1575
treatment, *1962:* March, 437
Hemorrhage, cerebral, and infarction, differentiation, *1962:* March, 360
treatment, *1962:* March, 367
gastrointestinal, counteraction of, in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1316
electrolytic problems, *1962:* July, 1002
emergency study of, portal circulation in, *1960:* May, 739
in hepatic coma, control, *1960:* May, 773
in portal hypertension, *1960:* May, 729
salicylates as cause, *1962:* Jan., 113, 117
upper, emergency management, *1962:* March, **531–535**
in cirrhosis of liver, *1960:* May, 645; *1962:* Sept., 1295
ocular, *1962:* March, 433
profuse, unexpected, due to hemorrhagic disorders, practical approach to, *1962:* Jan., **79–92**
pulmonary, treatment, *1962:* March, 437
uterine. See *Uterus, bleeding from.*
Hemorrhagic disorders, complicating multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1382
diagnosis, laboratory tests in, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., **63–78**
in surgical patients, evaluation of, *1962:* July, **935–946**
mild, in children, *1962:* Jan., **93–105**
profuse unexpected bleeding in, practical approach to, *1962:* Jan., **79–92**
Hemorrhoids, anemia due to, *1962:* Jan., 113
external, thrombosed, diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1483
in pregnancy, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 79
Hemostasis, factors required for, *1962:* Jan., 64
Hemostatic tests, in office laboratory, equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1471
Heparin, antidote to, *1962:* Sept., 1284
as anti-allergic agent, *1961:* July, 901
as hypocholesterolemic agent, *1961:* July, 946
dosages, *1961:* July, 907
in acute myocardial infarction, *1962:* Nov., 1618
in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1603
in short-term treatment of venous thrombo-embolism, *1962:* Sept., 1281
in thrombophlebitis, *1962:* March, 345
Hepatic coma. See under *Coma.*
Hepatitis, acute, bed rest, *1962:* Sept., 1306
Hepatitis, dietary therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1309
prevention, *1962:* Sept., 1304
steroid therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1310
treatment of, *1962:* Sept., **1301–1312**
chronic, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 718
development of treatment concepts from animal experiments and physiological data, *1962:* Sept., 1303
due to drugs, *1962:* July, 1112
importance of proper diagnosis before selection of therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1304
infectious, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 779
lupoid, *1960:* May, **633–638**
principles in evaluation of available therapies, *1962:* Sept., 1301
serum, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 779
following transfusions, *1962:* March, 403
from platelet transfusion, *1960:* Sept., 1429
serum enzymes in, *1960:* May, 702
toxic, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 715
viral, *1960:* May, 623
corticotropin and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., 1142
liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 715
severe, management, *1960:* May, **743–755**
treatment, *1960:* May, 629
Hepatolenticular degeneration, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 719
liver disease in, pathogenesis and clinical significance, *1960:* May, **665–679**
treatment, *1960:* May, 675
Hepatomegaly, in diagnosis, *1962:* May, 776
Hepatorenal syndrome, *1962:* July, 1019
Heredity, and blood dyscrasias, *1962:* Jan., **295–302**
and hypertension, *1961:* March, 260, 344
in cardiomyopathy, *1962:* Nov., 1446
in rheumatic fever, *1960:* Jan., 19
in Wilson's disease, *1960:* May, 666
Heredodegenerative diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1022
Herpes simplex, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., 1154
Herpes zoster, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 525
corticotropin and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., 1153
Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, *1962:* May, 810
Hexacarbacholine (Imbretil), *1961:* July, 1011
Hexadrimethrine bromide, as antidote to heparin, *1962:* Sept., 1284
Hexafluorenium bromide (Mylaxen), *1961:* July, 1011
Hexamethonium, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 395, 396, 401

Hexamethonium, pharmacology, *1961:* March, 396, 397
side effects, *1961:* March, 403
Hexosemonophosphate shunt, role in lipogenesis, *1960:* March, 442
Hiccup, postoperative, *1962:* July, 973
Hirsutism, *1960:* March, 301
in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, *1960:* March, 398
Histamine, capillary response to, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, *1961:* Nov., 1427
Histamine antagonists. See *Antihistamines.*
Histamine cephalalgia, *1962:* March, 466
Histamine desensitization in histaminic cephalgia, *1960:* July, 934
Histamine flare, *1962:* May, 653
Histamine-releasing agents, *1961:* July, 902
Histamine test for pheochromocytoma, *1961:* March, 471
Histiocytosis X, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 633
Histoplasmosis, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, 795
cortisone in, *1960:* March, 582
History, importance in office evaluation of cardiac function, *1960:* Nov., 1523
in arthritis, *1961:* Nov., 1497
in diagnosis of asthma, *1961:* Nov., 1443
of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1556
of prediabetes, *1962:* Sept., 1177, 1178
in musculoskeletal complaints, *1961:* Sept., 1128
in office management of psychiatric patient, *1961:* Nov., 1591
in Parkinson's disease, *1961:* Nov., 1595
in pernicious anemia, *1961:* Nov., 1543
recording of, special methods for, *1962:* May, **615–626**
History taking, faults and deficiencies in, *1962:* May, 606
in breast disease, *1962:* May, 641
in intestinal disease, *1962:* May, 760
in kidney disease, *1962:* May, 786
in liver disease, *1962:* May, 775
in parietal disease of brain, *1962:* May, 839
in peripheral arterial disease, *1962:* May, 647
in pernicious anemia, *1962:* May, 867
in syphilis, *1962:* May, 690
in urologic disease, *1962:* May, 795
methods of improving, *1962:* May, 607
pointers on, *1962:* May, **603–608**
premarital, *1961:* Jan., 55
special aids in, *1962:* May, **603–608**
HN2. See *Nitrogen mustard.*
Hoarseness, *1961:* Nov., 1565
Hodgkin's disease, bone marrow transplantation in, *1961:* May, 726
tuberculosis and, association of, *1961:* May, 578
Homan's sign, *1962:* May, 666
Homarylamine, *1961:* July, 810
Hormone(s), adrenal cortical, circulating level of, mechanisms of control, *1962:* Sept., 1192
classification, *1962:* Sept., 1191
antidiuretic, action and effects on tubular reabsorption, *1962:* Nov, 1479
role in edema formation, *1962:* Nov., 1481
growth, relation to general medicine, *1960:* March, 299
in gynecology and obstetrics, *1961:* July, **989–1001**
influence on tubular reabsorption, *1962:* Nov., 1478
study of, in salt-losing nephritis, *1960:* Sept., **1139–1154**
therapeutic uses, *1960:* March, 309
therapy with. See *Endocrine therapy.*
thyroid, relation to general medicine, *1960:* March, 302
Horner's syndrome, *1962:* May, 820, 829
Horton's headache, *1960:* July, 932
Hospital infections, staphylococcal, control and management, *1962:* July, **1065–1071**
Hospitalization, in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1601
Host defenses against cancer, *1961:* May, **733–752**
Humidity, in management of cough, *1961:* Nov., 1442
Hutchinson teeth, *1962:* May, 702
Hydatidiform mole, *1961:* Jan., 123
Hydeltra. See *Prednisolone.*
Hydralazine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1649
in hypertension, *1961:* March, 352, 356, **375–383**, 443, 447
in hypertensive emergencies, *1962:* March, 356
Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, *1961:* Sept., 1121
Hydrazine inhibitors in hypertension, *1961:* March, 423
Hydrocephalus, communicating, protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in, *1960:* July, 1071
Hydrochlorothiazide, as diuretic, *1961:* July, 962, 963
gout precipitated by, *1961:* Sept., 1246
in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1294
in heart failure, congestive, *1960:* Jan., 125
in toxemia of pregnancy, *1961:* March, 490
Hydrocodeinone ion exchange resin, *1961:* July, 812

Hydrocortisone. See also *Corticosteroids.*
delta. See *Prednisolone.*
in asthma, *1960:* March, 534
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1234
in gout, intra-articularly, *1961:* Sept., 1264
in medical emergencies, *1961:* July, 876
in nephrosis, *1960:* March, 575
in osteoarthritis, intra-articularly, *1961:* Sept., 1346
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1215, 1216
intralesional injection, *1961:* July, 861
structure and biologic activity, *1960:* March, 510, 511, 513
topical use, *1961:* July, 859
Hydroflumethiazide as diuretic, *1961:* July, 962, 964
Hydrogen, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, *1962:* Nov., 1570
Hydronephrosis, erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 262
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 153
Hydroxychloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., **1219–1228**
Hydroxydione (Viadril), *1961:* July, 1009
Hygiene, in hepatitis, *1962:* Sept., 1305
neglected, in young girls, *1961:* Jan., 25
personal, in marriage, *1961:* Jan., 60
Hymen, dysfunction, premarital treatment, *1961:* Jan., 56
Hypaque, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100
Hyperaldosteronism, clinical features, *1961:* March, 327
hypertensive disease accompanied by, *1961:* March, 327
primary, laboratory diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1627
secondary, laboratory diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1628
Hyperbilirubinemia, familial, transient, *1960:* May, 613
with chronic familial jaundice, *1960:* May, 616
Hypercalcemia, as complication of multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1382
in cancer, *1961:* May, 572
in hyperthyroidism, *1960:* Jan., 217
Hypercalciuria, in hyperthyroidism, *1960:* Jan., 217
Hypercholesterolemia, treatment, *1961:* July, **935–959**
with and without complications, thyroxine analogues in, *1961:* July, 1074, 1075, 1076
Hypercorticoidism, adrenal, *1960:* March, 548
chronic, management, *1960:* March, 551
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 258
general effects, *1961:* Sept., 1210
Hyperkalemia, in acute renal failure, *1962:* March, 543
Hypermenorrhea, antiovulatory drugs in, *1961:* July, 984
Hypermetabolism, pheochromocytoma with, *1960:* March, 412
Hypernephroma, erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 262
Hyperparathyroidism, signs and symptoms, *1960:* March, 307
Hyperpotassemia, in acute renal failure, *1962:* March, 543
Hypersensitivity, cellular, *1961:* Sept., 1135, 1137
humoral, *1961:* Sept., 1135, 1137
in lupus erythematosus, systemic, *1961:* Sept., 1146
in rheumatic diseases, *1961:* Sept., **1133–1153**
in rheumatic fever, *1961:* Sept., 1137, 1165
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1140
Hypersplenism, autoimmune theory, *1962:* Jan., 5
therapeutic implications, *1962:* Jan., 7
in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1298
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1615
re-evaluation of, *1961:* Jan., **3–17**
Hypertensin, *1961:* March, 309
Hypertension, adrenal, *1961:* March, **321–338**
adrenocorticosteroid excess as cause, *1960:* March, 483
aldosteronism and, *1961:* March, **321–338**
as cause, *1960:* March, 483
arterial, essential, hemodynamics in, *1962:* Nov., 1639
tests used for diagnosis, *1962:* Nov., 1643
hemodynamic aspects of modern medical treatment, *1962:* Nov., **1639–1659**
hypotensive drugs and hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1645
indications for active hypotensive treatment, *1962:* Nov., 1644
objectives of active hypotensive treatment, *1962:* Nov., 1645
treatment, performance of, *1962:* Nov., 1655
cardiogenic, *1961:* March, 240
cationic exchange as factor in, *1961:* March, **285–300**
cerebral blood flow in, *1960:* July, 921
crises in, and their treatment, *1961:* March, **441–452**
dizziness in, *1962:* May, 685
drug therapy, surgical risks after, *1962:* July, 967
due to coarctation of aorta, *1961:* March, 241
treatment, *1961:* March, 458
to Cushing's syndrome, treatment, *1961:* March, 455
to pheochromocytoma, *1961:* March, **467–478**
treatment, *1961:* March, 454, 476

Hypertension, due to primary aldosteronism, *1961:* March, **321–338**
treatment, *1961:* March, 457
to renal vascular lesions, *1961:* March, 247, **301–308**
surgical treatment, March, **479–486**
to toxemia of pregnancy, *1961:* March, **487–492**
endocrine, *1960:* March, 303
essential, hyperaldosteronism and, *1961:* March, 331, 332
mild, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1401
moderately severe but labile, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1402
office management, *1961:* Nov., 1397–1407
severe progressive and malignant, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1405
severe with relatively fixed diastolic pressure, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1403
surgical treatment, *1961:* March, 458–464
therapies according to grades of, *1961:* Nov., 1400–1407
tilting response in, *1960:* Sept., 1246
etiology, concepts of, *1961:* March, **235–238**
glucocorticoid, *1961:* March, 324
hemodynamic changes in, *1961:* March, **239–245**
heredity in, *1961:* March, 260, 344
in angina pectoris, *1961:* Nov., 1413
in middle life, office management, *1961:* Nov., 1389–1396
malignant, and hyperaldosteronism, *1961:* March, 328
in congenital bilateral adrenal hyperplasia, *1961:* March, 330
vascular changes in, *1961:* March, 251
metabolic changes in kidney in relation to, *1960:* March, **475–487**
milder forms, treatment, *1961:* March, 353
mineralocorticoid, *1961:* March, 323
mosaic theory, *1961:* March, 236
paroxysmal, due to pheochromocytoma, *1961:* March, **467–478**
pathogenesis, symposium on, *1961:* March, **233–347**
persistent, due to pheochromocytoma, *1961:* March, **467–478**
personality factors, *1961:* March, 341
portal, diagnosis, *1960:* May, **727–742**
liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 722
platelet transfusions in, *1960:* Sept., 1437
portasystemic anastomosis in, indications, *1960:* May, **779–787**
precursors of, *1961:* March, **259–269**
preoperative and postoperative management of patients with, *1962:* July, **963–969**
pressor substances in renal vein blood in, *1961:* March, **309–320**
Hypertension, psychosomatic aspects, *1961:* March, 264, **339–347**
Regitine as screening test, *1960:* March, 412
renal, *1960:* March, **475–487**; *1961:* March, 247, **301–308**
relation of adrenal cortex to, *1961:* March, 324
surgical treatment, *1961:* March, **479–486**
tilting response in, *1960:* Sept., 1247
renoprival, *1961:* March, 295
secondary, surgical treatment, *1961:* March, 453–459, 476, **479–486**
severe, choice of treatment, *1961:* March, 356
methods for rapid reduction of blood pressure in, *1961:* March, 352
severity of, method of grading, *1961:* Nov., 1398
sodium in, *1961:* March, 243
sodium chloride in production of, *1961:* March, **271–283**, 298
spontaneous remission of, *1961:* March, 345, 346
symposium on, *1961:* March, **233–492**
transient, *1961:* March, 263
treatment, adrenalectomy, *1961:* March, 329, 456, 463
amine oxidase inhibitors, *1961:* March, 359
bretylium tosylate, *1961:* March, 358, **429–439**
chlorothiazide, *1961:* March, 353, **385–393**
decarboxylase inhibitors, *1961:* March, 425
diuretics and diet, *1961:* March, **385–393**
emergency cases, *1961:* March, **441–452**
ganglion-blocking agents, *1961:* March, 352, 357, **395–407**, 443, 447
guanethidine, *1961:* March, 358, **409–420**
hydralazine, *1961:* March, 352, 356, **375–383**, 434, 447
monoamine oxidase inhibitors, *1961:* March, 359, **421–428**
Rauwolfia compounds, *1961:* March, 352, 355, **361–367**, 444, 446
renal operations, *1961:* March, 482
role of surgery in, *1961:* March, **453–466**
selection of patients and guiding principles, *1961:* March, **349–360**
serotonin antagonists, *1961:* March, **367–371**
sodium nitroprusside, *1961:* March, 352, 443, 448–452
sympathectomy, *1961:* March, 459
symposium on, *1961:* March, **349–492**
vascular changes in, *1961:* March, **247–257**

Hypertension, with angina pectoris, guanethidine in, *1961:* March, 418
Hypertensive agents in cerebrovascular accidents, *1960:* Sept., 1232
Hypertensive emergencies and their treatment, *1961:* March, **441–452**; *1962:* March, **353–358**
Hyperthecosis, *1960:* March, 404
Hyperthyroidism, antithyroid drugs in, *1960:* March, 369, 374
subtotal thyroidectomy following, *1960:* March, 369
borderline, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 217
heart disease and, *1960:* March, 490
in children, *1960:* March, 371; *1962:* Sept., 1205, 1210
in pregnancy, *1960:* March, **363–367**; *1961:* Jan., 89; *1962:* Sept., 1206, 1210
masked, heart disease and, *1960:* Sept., **1305–1322**
differential diagnostic aspects, *1960:* Sept., 1314
therapeutic considerations, *1960:* Sept., 1318
miscellaneous presentations, *1960:* Jan., 217
radioactive iodine in, *1960:* March, 372; *1961:* July, 1055–1059
unsatisfactory response, thyroidectomy after, *1960:* March, **375–387**
recurrence after surgical treatment, *1962:* Sept., 1208
secondary to cancer, *1961:* May, 574
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 259
thyroid function tests, values, *1960:* Sept., 1317
treatment, *1960:* March, **369–374**; *1962:* Sept., **1201–1212**
a method of, *1962:* Sept., 1204
antithyroid drugs, *1962:* Sept., 1202, 1204
in pregnancy, *1960:* March, 364
medical, *1962:* Sept., 1201
radioiodine, *1962:* Sept., 1203, 1206
surgical, *1962:* Sept., 1207
Hyperuricemia, gout and, *1961:* Sept., 1241, 1248, 1260, 1273; Nov., 1492
in treated and untreated leukemia, *1961:* May, **521–535**
thyroxine analogues in, *1961:* July, 1076
Hyperuricemogenic drugs, gout secondary to, *1961:* Sept., 1246
Hypnosis, dangers and psychiatric implications, *1961:* Nov., 1687
definitions, *1961:* Nov., 1685
do's and dont's, *1961:* Nov., 1688
induction techniques, *1961:* Nov., 1686
present status in office medical practice, *1961:* Nov., **1685–1691**
training opportunities, *1961:* Nov., 1689
Hypoaldosteronism, laboratory diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1629
Hypocholesterolemic agents, *1961:* July, **935–959**
Hypogammaglobulinemia, relation to infection in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, *1961:* May, 603
Hypoglycemia, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 686
due to islet cell tumor of pancreas, treatment, *1962:* March, 500
Hypoglycemic agents, oral, in diabetes mellitus, *1961:* July, **823–838**; Nov., 1510
Hypoglycemic crisis in diabetes, causes and treatment, *1962:* March, 491
Hypogonadism, anemia of, treatment, *1960:* March, 317
Hypokalemia, gastrointestinal lesions causing, *1962:* July, 1004
Hypometabolism, euthyroid, *1962:* Sept., 1223
nonmyxedematous, *1960:* Jan., 219
Hyponatremia, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, *1962:* July, 1005
Hypoparathyroidism, as complication of thyroidectomy, *1962:* Sept., 1208
Hypophysectomy in carcinoma of breast, *1960:* Sept., 1399, 1402; *1961:* May, 622
medical problems associated with, *1962:* July, **1037–1043**
radioactive isotope, *1961:* July, 1063
Hypopituitarism, anemia of, treatment, *1960:* March, 315
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 257
Hyposensitization, oral techniques, *1961:* July, 902
Hypotension, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 685
postural, *1960:* Sept., 1243
systemic, in intermittent cerebrovascular insufficiency, *1960:* July, 866
Hypothermia, induced, in neurologic conditions, *1960:* July, **1079–1100**
methods of achieving, *1960:* July, 1081
physiologic effects, on cardiovascular system, *1960:* July, 1080
on central nervous system, *1960:* July, 1080
Hypothyroidism, *1961:* Nov., **1523–1532**. See also *Myxedema*.
anemia of, treatment, *1960:* March, 316
borderline, *1960:* Jan., 218, 220
clinicopathologic correlations, *1962:* Sept., 1215
diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1524; *1962:* Sept., 1218
differential, *1961:* Nov., 1529
laboratory tests in, *1962:* Sept., 1220
emergencies encountered in, *1962:* March, 497
following I^{131} thyroidectomy, thyroxine analogues in, *1961:* July, 1074
goitrous, *1961:* Nov., 1524
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 88
manifestations and treatment, *1962:* Sept., **1213–1227**

Hypothyroidism, pathogenesis, *1962:* Sept., 1214
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 259
syndromes attributed to, *1960:* Jan., 218, 219
treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1530; *1962:* Sept., 1219
Hypoxemia, erythrocythemia of, *1962:* Jan., 256
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1231
Hypoxia. See also *Anoxia.*
biochemical alterations in myocardium during, *1962:* Nov., 1513
in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Sept., 1268
postoperative, diagnosis, *1962:* July, 898

ICTERUS. See *Jaundice.*
Ideomotor apraxia, testing for, *1962:* May, 840
Ileostomy, problems of, and their management, *1962:* July, **993–999**
Ileus, postoperative, *1962:* July, 989
Iliofemoral thrombophlebitis, *1962:* May, 666
Ilosone, hepatitis due to, *1962:* July, 1112
Imferon. See *Iron-dextran complex.*
Imidazolyl thioguanine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 182
Immunochemical methods of plasma protein study, *1961:* May, 540
Incipient disease, symposium on, *1960:* Jan., **1–292**
Indanedione derivatives, preparations and dosages, *1961:* July, 908
Indicator-dilution curves, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1540
Indicator-dilution technique, in detection, location and quantitation of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, *1962:* Nov., 1571
of right-to-left shunts by cardiac catheterization, *1962:* Nov., 1574
in measurement of cardiac output, *1962:* Nov., 1523
Infants, newborn, deaths of, preventable factors, *1961:* Jan., **165–171**
jaundice of, physiologic, *1960:* May, 612
premature, jaundice of, physiologic, *1960:* May, 612
Infarction, cerebral. See also *Thrombosis.*
surgical treatment, appraisal of trend toward, *1960:* July, **875–886**
treatment, *1960:* July, **861–873**
myocardial, acute, anticoagulants in, *1962:* Nov., 1613
diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1244
Infarction, myocardial, management, *1962:* March, **317–330**
office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1589
long-term anticoagulant therapy following, *1962:* Nov., 1624
of dorsolateral portion of medulla oblongata, clinical features and prognosis, *1960:* July, **887–895**
pulmonary, *1960:* Sept., 1253, 1256
pulmonary embolism with, diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1278
Infection, as complication of multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1381
bacterial, of upper respiratory tract, *1961:* Nov., 1452
secondary, complications due to, in measles, *1962:* Sept., 1167
effect of chemotherapy on, *1961:* Nov., 1664–1668 (table)
in acute renal failure, treatment, *1962:* March, 543
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1236
in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, *1961:* May, 602
in maturity onset diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1184
of urinary tract in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 150
postpartum, *1961:* Jan., 156
oliguria following, multiple applications of hemodialysis in, *1960:* July, 112
resistance to, decreased, with corticosteroids, *1961:* Sept., 1158
respiratory, chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use, *1961:* Nov., 1671
in asthmatic patient, *1961:* Nov., 1448
upper, etiology, diagnosis and management of, *1961:* Nov., **1451–1458**
role, in rheumatic disease, *1961:* Sept., **1155–1170**
severe, corticosteroids in, *1961:* July, 882
viral, as cause of dizziness, *1962:* May, 680
corticotropin and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., **1141–1161**
of upper respiratory tract, *1961:* Nov., 1454
Infectious disease emergencies, *1962:* March, **473–486**
Infertility, case study, *1961:* Jan., 197
diagnostic survey, *1961:* Jan., 64
investigation, *1960:* March, 322
management, present-day, *1961:* Jan., **63–72**
thyroid dysfunction and, *1961:* Jan., 86
unexplained, antiovulatory drugs in, *1961:* July, 986
Inflammation, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, *1960:* Jan., 39
pulmonary, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1580

Inflammatory disease, pelvic, case study, *1961:* Jan., 211
Influenza, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 10
vaccines for, *1961:* July, 1084
Infusion techniques of cancer chemotherapy, *1961:* May, **689–710**
Inhibition tests in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1187
Injuries, dizziness in, *1960:* July, 947
of genitalia in girls, *1961:* Jan., 26
oliguria following, multiple applications of hemodialysis in, *1960:* July, 1115
radiation, nature and diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., **193–202**
Insect bites, isoproterenol for, *1961:* July, 703
treatment, *1961:* July, 894
Insecticides, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1652; *1962:* March, 589
Insomnia in pregnancy, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 79
Insulin, in diabetes mellitus, *1961:* Nov., 1509
at operation, *1962:* July, 1025
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 95
in diabetic acidosis, *1962:* March, 489
in growth onset diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1185
in maturity onset diabetes, *1962:* Sept., 1182
in pancreatic insufficiency, *1960:* May, 831
oral substitutes for, in maturity onset diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1182
reactions to, management, *1962:* March, 471; July, 1107
role in obesity, *1960:* March, 441
Intercostal nerves, pain arising in, *1960:* Jan., 84
Intercourse. See *Coitus.*
Internist, in gynecology, responsibility and opportunities, *1960:* March, **319–337**
Intervertebral disk lesions, diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1126
Intestines, disease of, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, **757–766**
pathophysiology, *1962:* May, 758
involvement in systemic scleroderma, *1962:* Sept., 1390
obstruction, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, **767–774**
in acute pancreatitis, *1962:* July, 1034
small, carcinoma, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 159
disorders of, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 524
folic acid deficiency in, *1962:* Jan., 132
tumors of, anemia due to, *1962:* Jan., 113, 115
Intrinsic factor, absence of, megaloblastic anemia due to, *1962:* Jan., 126
Intubation. See also *Catheterization.*
Intubation, gastric, in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1317
tracheal, in acute respiratory failure, *1962:* March, 451
Inversine in hypertension, *1961:* March, 357, 396, 401
Iodides in asthma, *1960:* Sept., 1288
Iodine, radioactive, as diagnostic tool in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1535
in angina pectoris, *1961:* July, 1060
in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1548
in hyperthyroidism, *1960:* March, 372; *1961:* July, 1055–1059
unsatisfactory response, thyroidectomy after, *1960:* March, **375–387**
with heart disease, *1960:* Sept., 1318
in thyroid tumor, *1961:* July, 1060
in treatment of hyperthyroidism, *1962:* Sept., 1203, 1206
tests with, for thyroid disease, *1960:* Jan., 213
5-Iododeoxyuridine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 185
Iodomethamate, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100
Ion exchange resins. See *Resins.*
Ionic exchange and control of blood pressure, *1961:* March, **285–300**
Iron, deficiency, anemia of. See also under *Anemia.*
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1608
finding cause of, *1962:* Sept., 1345
distribution in body, *1962:* Sept., 1341
excess, in tissues, *1960:* May, 789
metabolism of, *1962:* Sept., 1342
serum, in liver disease, *1960:* May, 691
Iron salts, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1651
Iron storage disease, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 719
Iron-dextran complex, in iron deficiency anemia, *1962:* Sept., 1347
Irradiation. See *Radiation, Roentgen.*
Irritants, in constipation, *1961:* Nov., 1477
Ischemia, cerebral, focal, *1960:* July, 877
transient, *1962:* March, 364, 368
myocardial, *1960:* Jan., 113, 114
acute, without infarction, diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1248
plantar, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, *1961:* Nov., 1428
renal, causing hypertension, *1960:* March, 476
Ismelin in hypertension, *1961:* March, 358, **409–420**
Isocarboxazid in hypertension, *1961:* March, 423, 424
Isocytosines as diuretics, *1960:* Sept., 1157
Isoimmunization in platelet transfusion, *1960:* Sept., 1427

Isopropylarterenol. See *Isoproterenol.*
Isoproterenol, for insect stings, *1961:* July, 903
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1234, 1239
Isosensitization, transfusional, *1960:* Jan., 288
Isotopes. See also *Iodine, radioactive; Radioisotopes*, etc.
as diagnostic tools in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1535
concentration, *1961:* Nov., 1657
dilution techniques, *1961:* Nov., 1656
in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1548
rate of disappearance, *1961:* Nov., 1657
of transfer, *1961:* Nov., 1656
Ivy poisoning, prophylaxis, *1961:* July, 900

JAUNDICE, acute, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 712
with liver cell damage, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 714
biliary, *1960:* May, 655, 657
obstructive, extrahepatic, serum enzymes in, *1960:* May, 700
chronic familial, with abnormal pigment in liver, *1960:* May, 616
without abnormal pigment in liver, *1960:* May, 617
drug-induced, *1960:* May, 624
liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 715
hemolytic, acquired, mechanisms, *1960:* May, 610
hepatogenous, mechanisms, *1960:* May, 611
in alcoholism, *1960:* May, 627
in liver disease, *1962:* May, 776
in pregnancy, *1960:* May, 626
in viral hepatitis, *1960:* May, 623
mechanisms, in acquired disease, states, *1960:* May, 610
nonhemolytic acholuric, *1960:* May, 612
in adults, *1960:* May, 614
in infants, *1960:* May, 612, 613
obstructive, intrahepatic, (cholangiolitic), diagnosis, *1962:* May, 781
mechanisms, *1960:* May, 611
posthepatic, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 782
patterns, reflected by serum bilirubin tests, *1960:* May, 684, 685
physiologic, of newborn and premature infants, *1960:* May, 612
pre- and postoperative management of patient with, *1962:* July, **1013–1021**
protracted, without liver cell damage, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 717
secretin and cytology test results in, *1960:* May, 809

Joints, biopsy, in rheumatic disease, *1961:* Sept., 1173
indications, *1961:* Sept., 1284
changes, in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 100
débridement, in chronic arthritis, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1286
deformities, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, *1960:* Jan., 41
disease, degenerative. See *Osteoarthritis.*
flexion deformities in arthritis, indications for surgery, *1961:* Sept., 1287
involvement, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., **1117–1131**
multiple, with advanced deformities, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1123
with swelling, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1122
stretching and bracing of, in physical rehabilitation, *1961:* Nov., 1636
support, in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1204
tumors, and arthritis, differentiation, *1961:* Sept., 1122

KANAMYCIN (Kantrex), *1961:* July, 844
in septic arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1159, 1161
Kayser-Fleischer rings in liver disease, *1960:* May, 673
Kenacort. See *Triamcinolone.*
Kenalog. See *Triamcinolone.*
Keratitis, as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1166
in systemic disease, *1962:* May, 809
interstitial, *1962:* May, 703
Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, *1960:* Jan., 7
phlyctenular, *1962:* May, 809
Keratodermia, in Reiter's syndrome, *1961:* Sept., 1326
Kerosene poisoning, *1962:* March, 589
Ketoacidosis, diabetic, causes and treatment, *1962:* March, 487
Kidney, biopsy, in collagen diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1177
circulation in, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 247, **301–308**
complications in multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1381
disease, bacteremic shock in, *1962:* July, 1081
diagnosis, early, in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 279
urinalysis in, *1960:* Jan., 51, 70
erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 262
hypertensive, mechanism, diagnosis and treatment, *1960:* March, 479
office and bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, **785–794**
unilateral, with severe or malignant hypertension, *1961:* March, 329

Kidney, disease, unsuspected, biochemical changes in, *1960:* Jan., 55
uncovered by laboratory examinations, *1960:* Jan., **49–57**
dysfunction in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Nov., 1472
ectopia and fusion, in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 153
failure, acute, diagnosis and treatment, *1962:* March, **537–549**
in shock, *1962:* March, 403, 411
multiple applications of hemodialysis in, *1960:* July, **1105–1121**
magnesium excess in, *1960:* Sept., 1365
function, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., **1479–1493**
tests of, in office laboratory, equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1469
ischemia, causing hypertension, *1960:* March, 476
metabolic changes in, in relation to hypertension, *1960:* March, **475–487**
physiopathology, in pre-eclampsia-eclampsia, *1961:* Jan., **141–147**
tubular necrosis, acute, *1962:* March, 541
vascular lesions, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 247, **301–308**
surgical treatment, *1961:* March, **479–486**
venous blood, pressor substances in, in hypertension, *1961:* March, **309–320**
Kinalysin, *1961:* July, 920
Klebsiella pneumonia. See *Pneumonia, Friedländer's.*
Knee, painful conditions, *1961:* Nov., 1631
Krypton-85, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, *1962:* Nov., 1570

LABIA, agglutination, *1961:* Jan., 25
Labor, conduct of, in cardiac patient, *1961:* Jan., 138
in tuberculous patient, *1961:* Jan., 130
induction, hormones in, *1961:* July, 995
indications and methods, *1961:* Jan., **157–163**
problems, in diabetic patient, *1961:* Jan., 101
regional analgesia in, *1961:* Jan., **173–184**
Laboratory, office, basic equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1465
manufacturers and distributors of, *1960:* Nov., 1477
basic tests performed in, *1960:* Nov., 1468
cost of supplies and equipment, *1960:* Nov., 1472
furniture for, *1960:* Nov., 1474
symposium on, *1960:* Nov., **1463–1661**
physician's, *1960:* Nov., **1463–1477**
Laboratory findings, associated with common anemias, *1960:* Nov., 1622
Laboratory studies, in arthritis, *1961:* Nov., 1498
in conjunctivitis, *1961:* Nov., 1568
in hypothyroidism, *1961:* Nov., 1528
in malnutrition, *1961:* Nov., 1534
Labyrinthine fistula, dizziness due to, *1962:* May, 674
Labyrinthitis, otitic, *1960:* July, 946
toxic, *1960:* July, 946
dizziness in, *1962:* May, 679
Lacrimal apparatus, affections of, *1962:* May, 808
Lactation, breast disorders complicating, *1961:* Jan., **107–113**
suppression of, estrogens for, *1961:* July, 996
Lactic dehydrogenase, serum, in cancer diagnosis, *1961:* May, **513–520**
Laennec's cirrhosis. See *Cirrhosis.*
Lagophthalmos, *1962:* March, 435
Lamp, microscope, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1465
Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 8
Larynx, fluoroscopy of, *1960:* Nov., 1570
Lateral femoral cutaneous neuropathy, autogenous, *1960:* July, 994
Lateral sclerosis, amyotrophic, clinical syndrome and differential diagnosis, *1960:* July, **1013–1024**
Lavage, gastric, in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1317
Laxative effect, foods with, *1961:* Nov., 1476
Laxatives, in constipation, *1961:* Nov., 1477
L.E. cell factor, demonstration of, in office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1504
in rheumatic diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1188, 1190, 1191
Lead poisoning, *1962:* March, 589
dizziness in, *1962:* May, 680
Leg(s). See also *Extremities.*
braces for, *1961:* Nov., 1639
Lermoyez's syndrome, *1962:* May, 674
Leucine aminopeptidase, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, *1960:* May, 822
Leukemia, acute, bone marrow transplantation in, biological basis and clinical application, *1961:* May, **711–731**
total body irradiation, recent experience, *1961:* May, 714–721
treatment, *1962:* Jan., **171–215**
aleukemic blast, *1962:* Jan., 222
cervical lymph nodes in, *1962:* May, 634
corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 542, 544
gouty arthritis in, *1961:* May, 529
granulocytic, chronic, agnogenic myeloid metaplasia and, differentiation, *1962:* Jan., 50
treatment, *1962:* Jan., **171–215**

Leukemia, intrahepatic, serum enzymes in, *1960:* May, 701
lymphocytic, chronic, *1961:* May, **601–611**
treatment, *1962:* Jan., **171–215**
lymphosarcoma cell, *1962:* Jan., 221
nephropathy in, uric acid, *1961:* May, 526
"notched nucleus" cell, *1962:* Jan., 220
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1619
plasma cell, *1962:* Jan., 223
purine metabolism in, studies of, *1961:* May, **521–535**
radioactive phosphorus in, *1961:* July, 1062
reticulum cell, *1962:* Jan., 217
sarcoma, *1962:* Jan., 219
unusual varieties, *1962:* Jan., **217–224**
uric acid excretion in, *1961:* May, 523
influence of treatment, *1961:* May, 524
viral studies in, clinical implications, *1962:* Jan., **165–170**
Leukemoid reactions, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1618
Leukeran. See *Chlorambucil.*
Leukocyte counts, in office medicine, *1960:* Nov., 1503
Leukocytosis, anemia and, early steps in evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., **1607–1625**
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1618–1625
Leukorrhea, and vaginitis, *1961:* Nov., **1553–1558**
case study, *1961:* Jan., 202
pathological, *1961:* Nov., 1554
physiological, *1961:* Nov., 1554
Ligation of vein, in prevention of pulmonary embolism, *1960:* Sept., 1264; *1962:* Sept., 1285
Lipase, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, *1960:* May, 819
Lipid(s), blood, in liver disease, *1960:* May 695
reduction of levels by diets and drugs, *1960:* Nov., 1643
significance of measurements, *1960:* Nov., 1639
blood cholesterol and other, associated with atherosclerosis, *1960:* Nov., **1635–1650**
blood levels of, correlation with lipoprotein concentration, *1960:* Nov., 1638
in blood and tissue fluids, *1960:* Nov., 1635
serum, control of, *1960:* Nov., 1641
in chronic coronary artery disease, *1962:* Sept., 1255
Lipid-protein metabolism, *1960:* Nov., 1639
Lipogenesis, role of hexosemonophosphate shunt in, *1960:* March, 442
Lipoproteins, compositions of, *1960:* Nov., 1637
Lipoproteins, concentration of, correlation with blood lipid levels, *1960:* Nov., 1638
in cerebrospinal fluid, identification and quantification of, *1960:* July, **1053–1074**
methods of fractionation, interrelationship between, *1960:* Nov., 1637
plasma, laboratory studies of, *1960:* Nov., 1636
Lipotropic agents in hepatitis, viral, *1960:* May, 746
Lips, in malnutrition, *1961:* Nov., 1535
Liver, biopsy, clinical utilization of, *1960:* May, **709–725**
in carcinoma, *1960:* May, 720, 721
in collagen diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1178
carcinoma, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 164; *1962:* May, 783
erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 268
cirrhosis of. See *Cirrhosis.*
diseases, abdominal symptoms, *1962:* March, 522
bacteremic shock in, *1962:* July, 1078, 1082
drug-induced, early recognition, *1960:* Jan., **183–192**
history and physical examination in, *1962:* May, **775–783**
in hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's disease), pathogenesis and clinical significance, *1960:* May, **665–679**
liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, **709–725**
megaloblastic anemia associated with, *1962:* Jan., 133
serum enzymes in, *1960:* May, **699–708**
symposium on, *1960:* May, **605–847**
with jaundice, pre- and postoperative, management of patient with, *1962:* July, 1016, 1019
dysfunction, constitutional, *1960:* May, 614
functional tests, *1960:* May, **681–698**
in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, *1960:* May, 740
pathophysiologic background, *1960:* May, 681
granulomas, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 720
in infectious mononucleosis, *1962:* Jan., 230
inflammation. See *Hepatitis.*
Lockjaw. See *Tetanus.*
Lumbar puncture, in neurological diagnosis, *1960:* Nov., 1658
Lung, carcinoma, advanced, chemotherapy, *1961:* May, 636
medical management, *1961:* May, **627–641**
radiation therapy, *1961:* May, 633
cervical lymph nodes in, *1962:* May, 635
diagnosis, early, *1960:* Jan., 104

Lung carcinoma, joint involvement in, *1961:* Sept., 1123
patterns of, *1961:* May, 629
small cell, myasthenic syndrome sometimes associated with, *1960:* July, **977–988**
collagen disease, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 106
complications, postoperative, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, *1962:* July, **897–907**
prevention, *1962:* July, 906
diseases, ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, **581–595**
chronic, erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 260
diagnosis, early, in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 280
diagnostic and screening procedures for, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., **1573–1587**
diffuse, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1584
industrial, early diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 106
laboratory findings, early, *1960:* Jan., 102
manifestations, early, *1960:* Jan., **91–109**
surgery for, preparation of patient, with ACTH or corticosteroids, *1960:* March, 591
fluoroscopy of, *1960:* Nov., 1558–1563
hemorrhage from, treatment, *1962:* March, 437
impairment, evaluation, in surgical candidate, *1962:* July, **885–890**
in metabolic disease, *1960:* Jan., 108
sarcoidosis diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 107
tuberculosis. See under *Tuberculosis.*
Lupus erythematosus cell factor. See *L.E.* cell factor.
Lupus erythematosus, systemic, cervical lymph nodes in, *1962:* May, 638
corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 552
differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1119, 1122, 1124, 1126
digestive system involvement in, *1962:* Sept., 1392
dissemination by splenectomy for idiopathic thrombocytopenia and acquired hemolytic anemia, controversial aspects, *1962:* Jan., **19–47**
familial tendency, *1961:* Sept., 1148
hepatitis in, *1960:* May, **633–638**
hypersensitivity in, *1961:* Sept., 1146
relation to idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, *1962:* Sept., 1139
role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., 1165
runt disease and, *1961:* Sept., 1148
Lupus erythematosus, systemic, skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 252
Lupus pernio, *1960:* Jan., 251
Lye poisoning, *1962:* March, 589
Lymph nodes, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1176
cervical, carcinomatous, *1962:* May, 635
granulomatous, *1962:* May, 632
inflammatory, *1962:* May, 628
leukemic, *1962:* May, 634
lymphomatous, *1962:* May, 634
enlargement, in syphilis, *1962:* May, 696
Lymphadenitis, mesenteric, acute, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 525
Lymphadenopathies, cervical, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, **627–639**
Lymphedema, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1433
postmastectomy, *1962:* July, 1046, 1051
postoperative, etiologic and diagnostic factors, *1962:* July, **1045–1050**
medical treatment, *1962:* July, 1048
physiatric management, *1962:* July, **1051–1063**
Lymphocyte, infectious mononucleosis, *1962:* Jan., 228
Lympho-epithelioma, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 637
Lymphoma, cervical, *1962:* May, 634
corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 544
intrahepatic, serum enzymes in, *1960:* May, 701
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 260
treatment, *1962:* Jan., **171–215**
selection of agent, *1962:* Jan., 203
Lysine monohydrochloride, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 760
Lytic agents, in cerebral thrombosis, *1960:* July, 870
in intravascular thrombosis, *1961:* July, **917–933**

MACROGLOBULINEMIA, treatment, *1962:* Jan., 205
Macroglobulins, serum, in cancer, *1961:* May, 547
Magnesium metabolism, pathologic abnormalities, *1960:* Sept., **1357–1370**
physiologic considerations, *1960:* Sept., 1357
Magnesium sulfate in hepatic coma, *1960:* May, 774
Malabsorption syndrome, after gastric surgery, *1962:* July, 983
etiology, diagnosis and treatment, *1960:* March, **495–508**
manifestations, early, *1960:* Jan., **171–182**
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1614
Malignancies, reticuloendothelial, management, *1962:* Jan., **171–215**

Malnutrition, chronic, in gastrointestinal disease, *1962:* July, 1007
diagnosis and management in office practice, *1961:* Nov., **1533–1540**
protein, effect of measles on, *1962:* Sept, 1171
vitamin therapy, *1961:* Nov., 1536
Manipulation, in chronic arthritis, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1285
Mannitol, as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1157
Manometry, splenic pulp, percutaneous, in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, *1960:* May, 741
Marplan, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 423
Marriage, counseling for, *1961:* Jan., **53–62**
Massage, cardiac, closed chest technique, *1961:* Nov., 1425
in postoperative lymphedema, *1962:* July, 1052
Mastectomy, lymphedema following, *1962:* July, 1046
treatment, *1962:* July, 1048, **1051–1063**
Mastitis, nonspecific, *1961:* Jan., 111
Mastodynia, causes and treatment, *1960:* March, 329
Mastoiditis, as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1167
Matromycin, *1961:* July, 841
Measles, complications due to secondary bacterial infection, *1962:* Sept., 1167
due to virus, *1962:* Sept., 1164
of uncertain etiology, *1962:* Sept., 1169
treatment and prophylaxis, *1962:* Sept., **1163–1175**
corticotropin and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., 1151
effect on underlying disease, *1962:* Sept., 1171
encephalitis, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 16
German, in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 84
prophylaxis, present status and future prospects, *1962:* Sept., 1171
uncomplicated, course and management, *1962:* Sept., 1164
vaccines for, *1961:* July, 1090
Mecamylamine, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 357, 396, 401
pharmacology, *1961:* March, 397, 398
side effects, *1961:* March, 403
Mecholyl test for pheochromocytoma, *1960:* March, 412, 419
Median neuropathy, autogenous, *1960:* July, 990
Median thenar neuritis, *1960:* July, 990
Mediastinum, fluoroscopic study of, *1960:* Nov., 1559
Medical considerations in surgical diseases, symposium on, *1962:* July, **885–1119**
Medical emergencies, corticosteroids in, *1961:* July, **875–886**
Medical emergencies, management, factors of responsibility in, *1962:* March, **309–316**
symposium on, *1962:* March, **307–591**
Medical problems in cancer, *1961:* May, **563–583**
Medicinals, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1650
Medrol. See *Methylprednisolone.*
Medullary syndrome, lateral (Wallenberg), clinical features and prognosis, *1960:* July, **887–895**
Megaloblastic anemias, problems in differentiation, *1962:* Jan., **121–138**
Melanoma, incidence, *1961:* May, 643
pathology, *1961:* May, 644
signs and symptoms, *1961:* May, 645
treatment, *1961:* May, **643–659**
Melanosis, in Addison's disease, *1960:* Jan., 257
Melphalan, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 174
Membranes, rupture of, for induction of labor, technique, *1961:* Jan., 160
Menarche, *1961:* Jan., 4, 27
Meniere's disease, *1960:* July, 945
diagnosis, *1962:* May, 674
treatment, *1960:* July, 945; *1962:* March, 467
Meningitis, complicating cancer, *1961:* May, 594
due to ECHO viruses, *1960:* Jan., 14
Pseudomonas, report of case, *1960:* July, **1075–1078**
Meningococcal endocarditis, treatment, *1962:* March, 478
Meningococcal infections, bacteremia of, treatment, *1962:* March, 409
Meningo-encephalitis. See also *Encephalitis.*
measles, steroid therapy in, *1962:* Sept., 1151
mumps, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 15
steroid therapy in, *1962:* Sept., 1145
Menopause, *1960:* March, 309; *1961:* Jan., **47–52**
case study, *1961:* Jan., 225
evaluation and management, *1961:* Jan., 49
physiology, *1961:* Jan., 48
treatment, *1960:* March, 333
Menorrhagia, case study, *1961:* Jan., 194
causes and treatment, *1960:* March, 335
Menses, enumeration of, *1960:* March, 320
length of flow, *1960:* March, 321
Menstrual cycle, hormonal relationships, *1961:* July, 990
Menstruation, common sense facts, *1960:* March, 319
delaying of, hormones for, *1961:* July, 1000
disorders, as factor in infertility, *1961:* Jan., 70

Menstruation, disorders, diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Jan., **3–21**
in young girls, *1961:* Jan., 27
disturbances, *1960:* March, 308
functional, causes and treatment, *1960:* March, 335
hypothyroidism and, *1960:* Jan., 218
induction, hormones for, *1961:* July, 998
irregular, *1960:* March, 308
physiology, in adolescence, *1961:* Jan., 3
Mental disease. See *Psychoses.*
Mental hygiene, in office management of psychiatric patient, *1961:* Nov., 1593
Meprobamate, poisoning due to, *1962:* March, 588
Mer/29, *1961:* July, 938
Meralgia paresthetica, *1960:* July, 994
6-Mercaptopurine, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, *1962:* Sept., 1329
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 180
Mercurial diuretics, *1960:* Sept., 1158
in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 760
in heart failure, congestive, *1960:* Jan., 125
Mercury poisoning, *1962:* March, 589
Mescalin, effects on perception, *1960:* Sept., 1345
Mesenteric thrombosis, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 527
Metabolic changes in kidney in relation to hypertension, *1960:* March, **475–487**
Metabolic diseases, cardiac function and, *1960:* March, **489–493**
symposium on, *1960:* March, **423–508**
Metabolic insufficiency, *1960:* Jan., 219
Metabolic rate, basal, in apparently well persons, *1960:* Jan., 146
in thyroid disease, *1960:* Jan., **210**
Metabolic response to prolonged fasting, studies on, *1960:* Sept., 1371
Metabolism, cardiac, hemodynamics and, in cardiomyopathies, *1962:* Nov., **1445–1469**
diseases of, effects on myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1438
in pregnancy, *1960:* Sept., 1169
lipid-protein, *1960:* Nov., 1639
magnesium, pathologic abnormalities, *1960:* Sept., **1357–1370**
myocardial, anoxia and, *1962:* Nov., 1508
normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, *1962:* Nov., 1426, 1506
serotonin, and carcinoid syndrome, *1960:* Sept., **1323–1339**
Metaplasia, myeloid, agnogenic, chronic granulocytic leukemia and, differentiation, *1962:* Jan., 50
Methane sulfonylesters in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 177
Methanol poisoning, *1962:* March, 589
Methemoglobinemia, congenital, *1962:* Jan., 262
Methicillin, in resistant staphylococcal infections, *1962:* March, 482; July, 1069
Methimazole, in hyperthyroidism, *1962:* Sept., 1204
Methohexital (Brevital), *1961:* July, 1008
Methotrexate. See also *Amethopterin.*
in carcinoma of breast, *1961:* May, 624
in choriocarcinoma of testis, *1961:* May, 669
of uterus, *1961:* May, 664
infusion techniques, *1961:* May, 703, 705
Methyl gag in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 193
Methyl salicylate, poisoning due to, *1962:* March, 589
α-Methyldopa, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1653
in hypertension, *1961:* March, 425
Methylglucamine diatrizoate, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100, 1101
Methylhomopiperonylamine, *1961:* July, 810
Methyliso-octenylamine in migraine, *1960:* July, 931
Methylprednisolone, in hematologic disorders, *1960:* March, 541
in medical emergencies, *1961:* July, 876
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1215, 1216
structure and biologic activity, *1960:* March, 514, 515
topical use, *1961:* July, 859
Methylprednisolone sodium succinate, intravenous and intramuscular injection, *1961:* July, 865
Methylthiourate (Neraval), *1961:* July, 1008
Meticortelone. See *Prednisolone.*
Meticorten. See *Prednisone.*
Metrorrhagia, case study, *1961:* Jan., 194
Metycaine, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1104
Mevivacaine (Carbocaine), *1961:* July, 1012
Microscope, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1465
Mictine as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1157
Middle age, failing heart in, office management, *1961:* Nov., **1389–1396**
Migraine, *1960:* July, 928; *1961:* Nov., 1612, 1615
ophthalmoplegic, *1960:* July, 929
treatment, *1960:* July, 930; *1962:* March, 465
vertigo with, *1962:* May, 682
Miliarlupoid, *1960:* Jan., 251
Mineralocorticoid, biologic activity, *1960:* March, 510
Mineralocorticoid hypertension, *1961:* March, 323
Miokon, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100
Miscarriage. See *Abortion.*

Mithramycin (PA-144), *1962:* Jan., 191
Mitral insufficiency, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1598
Mitral regurgitation, precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, *1962:* Nov., 1548
Mitral stenosis, lowering of pulmonary venous pressure in, *1962:* Sept., 1263
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1595
Mittelschmerz, *1962:* March, 527
antiovulatory drugs in, *1961:* July, 986
MO-911 in hypertension, *1961:* March, 425
Modeling clay, in office practice of endocrinology, *1960:* Nov., 1531
Molars, mulberry, *1962:* May, 702
Moniliasis, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, 796
Monoamine oxidase inhibitors in hypertension, *1961:* March, 359, **421–428**
Mononeuropathy, autogenous, diagnosis, treatment, and clinical significance, *1960:* July, **989–999**
Mononucleosis, infectious, *1962:* Jan., **225–244**
complications in acute stages, *1962:* Jan., 227
corticotropin and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., 1150
diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 8; *1962:* May, 630, 780
laboratory in, *1962:* Jan., **225–244**
etiology, *1962:* Jan., 232
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1618
treatment, *1962:* Jan., 240
Morphine, in congestive heart failure, *1960:* Jan., 125; *1962:* Sept., 1263
poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1651
Mosaic theory of hypertension, *1961:* March, 236
Motility disorders in parietal disease of brain, testing for, *1962:* May, 843
Motion sickness, *1962:* May, 674
Mouth, carcinoma in, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 154
in malnutrition, *1961:* Nov., 1535
Mucous patch, syphilitic, *1962:* May, 698
Multihistamines, *1961:* July, 897
Multiple sclerosis, dizziness in, *1960:* July, 949
proteins of cerebrospinal fluid in, *1960:* July, 1071
Mumps, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., 1144
meningo-encephalitis, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 15
surgical, *1962:* July, 913
vaccines for, *1961:* July, 1084
Muscle biopsy in polymyositis, *1960:* July, 1004
Muscle relaxants, *1961:* July, 1009
in neurospastic diseases, *1961:* July, **1017–1026**
Muscles, malignant involvement, *1961:* May, 591
role in coitus, *1961:* Jan., 56
Muscles, striated, biopsy of, in rheumatic diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1171
Muscular atrophy, in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, *1960:* July, 1014
Muscular dystrophy, effects on heart, *1962:* Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464
progressive, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1020
polymyositis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1007
Musculoskeletal complaints, clinical evaluation, *1961:* Sept., 1128
Mustargen. See *Nitrogen mustard*
Myasthenia gravis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1018
eye signs, *1962:* May, 829
Myasthenic syndrome sometimes associated with small cell bronchogenic carcinoma, *1960:* July, **977–988**
Mycoses, superficial, griseofulvin in, current status, *1961:* July, **781–789**
systemic, amphotericin B in, current status, *1961:* July, **790–798**
Mycotic vaginitis, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 33
Myelofibrosis, idiopathic, with hemolytic anemia, splenectomy for, case report, *1962:* Jan., 15
Myeloid metaplasia, agnogenic, chronic granulocytic leukemia and, differentiation, *1962:* Jan., 50
Myeloma, multiple, anemia in, *1962:* Jan., 115
management, *1962:* Sept., **1379–1385**
therapy directed to complications, *1962:* Sept., 1379
to myelomatous process, *1962:* Sept., 1383
treatment, *1962:* Jan., **171–215**
plasma cell, serum protein alterations in, *1961:* May, 543
Myleran in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 177
Myocarditis, as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1166
Myocardium, functional improvement, in middle age, *1961:* Nov., 1393
infarction, *1960:* Jan., 115
acute, anticoagulants in, *1962:* Nov., 1613
management, *1962:* March, **317–330**
uncomplicated, management of, *1962:* Nov., 1601
and angina pectoris, treatment of, *1962:* Nov., **1599–1612**
anticoagulants in, *1961:* July, 910
long-term anticoagulant therapy following, *1962:* Nov., 1624
pain as symptom of, in office evaluation, *1960:* Nov., 1524
ischemia, *1960:* Jan., 113, 114
conditions which may simulate, *1960:* Jan., 115

Myocardium, ischemia, pain as symptom of, in office evaluation, *1960:* Nov., 1524
metabolism of, anoxia and, *1962:* Nov., 1508
normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, *1962:* Nov., 1426, 1506
Myochrysine in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1235
Myoma of uterus, erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 267
uterine bleeding due to, *1961:* Jan., 16
Myopathy(ies), in cancer, *1961:* May, 596
thyrotoxic, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 216
Myositis, diagnosis, clinical and differential, *1960:* July, **1001–1011**
in collagen diseases, muscle biopsy in, *1961:* Sept., 1172
multiple. See *Dermatomyositis.*
Myotonia, electromyographic signs, *1960:* July, 1026
Myxedema, *1961:* Nov., 1523–1532. See also *Hypothyroidism.*
as complication of thyroidectomy, *1962:* Sept., 1209
due to radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism, *1962:* Sept., 1204, 1207
heart disease and, *1960:* March, 491
hypothyroid emergencies in, *1962:* March, 497
in females, anemia in, *1962:* Jan., 110
primary, *1962:* Sept., 1219
secondary (hypopituitary), *1962:* Sept., 1224
skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 259
thyroid function tests, values, *1960:* Sept., 1317
with heart disease, thyroxine analogues in, *1961:* July, 1073
Myxedema coma, *1962:* Sept., 1224
Myxedema heart disease, *1962:* Sept., 1217
Myxoviral infections, of upper respiratory tract, *1961:* Nov., 1455

NAILS, ringworm of, griseofulvin in, *1961:* July, 788
Narcolepsy, *1960:* July, **953–968**
differential diagnosis, *1960:* July, 961
hereditary aspects, *1960:* July, 964
treatment, *1960:* July, 963
Nardil in hypertension, *1961:* March, 423
Natriuresis, exaggerated, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 244
Nausea in pregnancy, causes and treatment, *1961:* Jan., 73
Neck, lymphadenopathies of, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, **627–639**
pain in, association with radicular disease rather than with myocardial hypoxia, *1960:* Jan., 87
painful conditions, *1961:* Nov., 1625
Neck, rotation, in diagnosis of cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1225
whiplash injury, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 679
Nectadon, *1961:* July, 808, 809, 811
Neo-Iopax, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100
Neomycin, as hypocholesterolemic agent, *1961:* July, 950
in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1317
in septic arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
Neoplasm. See also *Carcinoma, Tumors,* etc.
pulmonary, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1581
Neoplastic disease, plasma protein abnormalities in, *1961:* May, **537–549**
purine metabolism in, studies of, *1961:* May, **521–535**
Nephrectomy for hypertension, *1961:* March, 482
Nephritis, diagnosis, early, urinalysis in, *1960:* Jan., 51, 70
glomerular. See *Glomerulonephritis.*
manifestations, early, *1960:* Jan., **59–76**
radiation, *1961:* May, 576
salt-losing, hormonal studies in, *1960:* Sept., **1139–1154**
Nephropathy, in chronic diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1187
uric acid, in antileukemic therapy, *1961:* May, 526
Nephrosclerosis and hypertension, *1961:* March, 248, 251, 301
Nephrosis, treatment, ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, **573–579**
Nephrotic syndrome, manifestations, early, *1960:* Jan., 66
Nerve block, paravertebral, somatic, routine for, *1960:* July, **1101–1104**
Nerves, cranial, disturbances and their interpretation, *1962:* May, **825–836**
electric stimulation of, clinical value, *1960:* July, **1032–1036**
intercostal, pain arising in, *1960:* Jan., 84
peripheral, autogenous neuropathy of, *1960:* July, **989–999**
malignant involvement, *1961:* March, 590, 596
spinal, metastatic involvement, in cancer, *1961:* May, 589
Nervous system, central, complications in measles, *1962:* Sept., 1169
in hypothyroidism, *1961:* Nov., 1525
in infectious mononucleosis, *1962:* Jan., 232
influence on arrhythmias, *1960:* Sept., 1210
viral diseases, diagnosis, important guides in, *1960:* Jan., **5–16**
effect on renal sodium excretion, *1962:* Nov., 1475

Nervous system, hypothyroidism and, *1962:* Sept., 1216
Nervousness, in hyperthyroidism, *1960:* Jan., 217
in pregnancy, management, *1961:* Jan., 76
Nervus intermedius, tic douloureux of, *1960:* July, 973
Neuralgia(s), cranial nerve, *1960:* July, **969–976**
geniculate, *1960:* July, 973
glossopharyngeal, *1960:* July, 972
occipital, *1960:* July, 975
postherpetic, *1960:* July, 975
superior laryngeal, *1960:* July, 974
trifacial, *1960:* July, 970
trigeminal, *1960:* July, 970
tympanic plexus, *1960:* July, 974
Neuritis, median thenar, *1960:* July, 990
optic, *1962:* May, 821
retrobulbar, *1962:* May, 821
Neurodermatitis, localized, corticosteroids in, topical, *1960:* March, 524
Neurologic diagnosis, aids in, *1960:* Nov., **1651–1661**
Neurologic disorders, clinical manifestations, early, *1960:* Jan., **225–236**
Neurologic examination, in malnutrition, *1961:* Nov., 1535
Neurologic problems in cancer, *1961:* May, **585–599**
Neurology, common problems in, symposium on, *1960:* July, **861–1121**
use of induced hypothermia in, *1960:* July, **1079–1100**
Neuronitis, vestibular, *1960:* July, 946
Neuropathy, autogenous, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1018
of peripheral nerves, diagnosis, treatment and clinical significance, *1960:* July, **989–999**
Neurospastic diseases, muscle relaxants in, *1961:* July, 1017–1026
Neurosurgery, in Parkinson's disease, *1961:* Nov., 1602
induced hypothermia in, *1960:* July, **1079–1100**
Neurosyphilis, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 700
Neuroticism, dizziness in, *1960:* July, 950
Neutropenia, significance of, *1962:* **245–252**
treatment, *1962:* Jan., 250
Newborn, deaths, preventable factors, *1961:* Jan., **165–171**
jaundice of, physiologic, *1960:* May, 612
of diabetic mother, care of, *1961:* Jan., 103
Nialamide (Niamid) in hypertension, *1961:* March, 423, 424
Nicotanamide, in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1318
Nicotine, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1653
Nicotinic acid as hypocholesterolemic agent, *1961:* July, 942
Nipple, anomalies, *1961:* Jan., 109
fissured, *1961:* Jan., 111
Nitrites in bronchial asthma, *1961:* July, 903
Nitrogen, nonprotein, elevation of, in evaluation of renal function, *1960:* Nov., 1491
Nitrogen mustard, corticosteroids with, *1960:* March, 592
in carcinoma of breast, *1961:* May, 624
of lung, advanced, *1961:* May, 636
perfusion techniques, *1961:* May, 697
Nitroglycerin, in angina pectoris, *1961:* Nov., 1411; *1962:* Nov., 1607
physiologic studies, *1962:* Nov., 1507
in heart failure, congestive, *1960:* Jan., 126
Nitromin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 175
Nitrous oxide, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, *1962:* Nov., 1570
in measurement of coronary blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1424, 1426, 1506
Nodal premature beats, *1961:* Nov., 1417
Nodal tachycardia, *1961:* Nov., 1423
Nodular density, pulmonary, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1583
Nodules, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, *1960:* Jan., 39
Noma, as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1169
Nonane, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 177
Nondisjunctional diseases, diagnosis of, in office practice of endocrinology, *1960:* Nov., 1532
Noscapine, *1961:* July, 809
Nosebleed, *1961:* Nov., 1563
anemia due to, *1962:* Jan., 113
Novobiocin, *1961:* July, 842
in septic arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1160, 1161
5-Nucleotidase, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, *1960:* May, 822
Numbness of hands and feet, *1962:* May, 648
Nutritional heart disease, *1960:* March, 492
Nystagmus, *1962:* May, 818
positional, *1960:* July, 943, 948
test for, *1962:* May, 678

OBESITY, cardiorespiratory syndrome of, *1960:* Jan., 108
complexities of problem, *1960:* March, **439–445**
erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 261
hormonal and metabolic regulation, *1960:* March, 441
nervous regulation, *1960:* March, 439

Obesity, uncomplicated, treatment, *1961:* Nov., **1515–1522**
Obstetrics, clinical problems, symposium on, *1961:* Jan., **1–228**
hormonal agents in, *1961:* July, **989–1001**
regional analgesia in, *1961:* Jan., **173–184**
Obstruction, arterial, in angina pectoris, postmortem findings, *1962:* Nov., 1500
Occlusion, embolic, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1431
Octin, in migraine, *1960:* July, 931
Ocular. See also *Eye(s).*
Ocular manifestations, of arthritis in differential diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 40
of internal carotid arterial thrombosis, *1960:* July, **875–886**
of systemic diseases, *1962:* May, **807–823**
of vertebral-basilar arterial thrombosis, *1960:* July, **909–915**
Oculomotor nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, *1962:* May, 816, 827
Office diagnosis, symposium on, *1962:* May, **601–871**
Office laboratory, symposium on, *1960:* Nov., **1463–1661**
Office practice and procedures, symposium on, *1961:* Nov., **1387–1691**
Old age. See *Aged.*
Oleandomycin, *1961:* July, 841
Olfactory nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, *1962:* May, 826
Oliguria, acute, diagnosis and treatment, *1962:* March, 537
multiple applications of hemodialysis in, *1960:* July, **1105–1121**
Onychomycosis, griseofulvin in, *1961:* July, 788
Oophorectomy in carcinoma of breast, *1960:* Sept., **1393–1411**; *1961:* May, 622
estrogen stimulation test, *1960:* Sept., 1404
Operation(s), in patient with Addison's disease, *1962:* Sept., 1199
with maturity onset diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1184
oliguria following, multiple applications of hemodialysis in, *1960:* July, 1117
Ophthalmic. See also *Eye.*
Ophthalmic emergencies, treatment, *1962:* March, **427–436**
Ophthalmodynamometry in carotid artery insufficiency, *1960:* July, 905
in cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1225
Ophthalmologic disorders, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 686
Opiates, in diarrhea, *1961:* Nov., 1479
in myocardial infarction, *1962:* March, 321
poisoning due to, *1962:* March, 588; July, 1104
Optic atrophy, *1962:* May, 822
Optic atrophy, syphilitic, *1962:* May, 702
Optic nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, *1962:* May, 826
Optic neuritis, *1962:* May, 821
Orbit, fractures, *1962:* March, 434
involvement, in systemic disease, *1962:* May, 807
Orchitis, mumps, steroid therapy in, *1962:* Sept., 1144
Orgasm in female, *1961:* Jan., 58
Orinase. See *Tolbutamide.*
Orotic acid analogues in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 186
Orthopedic problems, in general practice, *1961:* Nov., **1625–1634**
Orthopedic surgery in chronic arthritis, indications, *1961:* Sept., **1283–1294**
Orthostatic mechanisms, clinical evaluation, *1960:* Sept., **1237–1250**
faulty, treatment, *1960:* Sept., 1249
Oscillometer, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, *1961:* Nov., 1427; *1962:* May, 655
Osmotic diuretics, *1960:* Sept., 1157
Ostensin, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 396, 401
Osteoarthritis, diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1121, 1124, 1125
of cervical spine, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 679
pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Sept., 1337–1348
role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., 1163
Osteoporosis, *1960:* March, 305
Osteotomy in chronic arthritis, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1288
Ostium primum defects, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 725
Ostium secundum (sinus venosus) defects, persistent, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 726
Otitis externa, *1961:* Nov., 1560
corticosteroids in, topical, *1960:* March, 524
Otitis media, *1961:* Nov., 1561
as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1167
Otolaryngology in general practice, *1961:* Nov., **1559–1565**
Ovary, in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, *1960:* March, 404
tumors, in young girls, *1961:* Jan., 29
uterine bleeding due to, *1961:* Jan., 16
Overweight, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 265
Ovulation, repression of, drugs for, *1961:* July, **973–988**
Ovum, fertilized, implantation of, *1961:* July, 992
Oxacillin, in staphylococcal infections, *1962:* July, 1069
Oxidation-reduction potential, in measurement of myocardial anoxia, *1962:* Nov., 1508

Oxygen, consumption, in pregnancy, *1960:* Sept., 1169
effects on myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1431
on myocardial metabolism, *1962:* Nov., 1508
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1231
in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, *1962:* Nov., 1565
in myocardial infarction, *1962:* March, 320
therapy, in bronchial asthma, *1960:* Sept., 1287
Oxytocin, intranasal, for induction of labor, *1961:* Jan., 159

P-2525 as diuretic, *1961:* July, 965
Pain, abdominal, emergencies causing, *1962:* March, **521–530**
as neurologic symptom, *1960:* Jan., 225
cardiac, manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 113
chest, causes of, *1960:* Jan., **77–90**
need to relate to function, *1960:* Jan., 84
impulses, intraspinal responses to, *1960:* Jan., 80
in acute coronary artery disease, *1962:* Sept., 1252
in angina pectoris, causes of, physiologic considerations, *1962:* Nov., 1504
in breasts, causes and treatment, *1960:* March, 329
in differential diagnosis of arthritis, *1960:* Jan., 39
in face, *1960:* Jan., 226
in head, *1960:* Jan., 225
in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 93
in multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1380
in office evaluation of cardiac function, *1960:* Nov., 1524
in or about ear, *1960:* Jan., 227
neck, association with radicular disease rather than with myocardial hypoxia, *1960:* Jan., 87
pelvic, case study, *1961:* Jan., 221
radicular, and cardiac, similarity and coexistence, *1960:* Jan., 86
angina pectoris and, *1960:* Jan., 88
as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 231
origins and nature, *1960:* Jan., 86
reference of, *1960:* Jan., 83
rest, in angina pectoris, *1961:* Nov., 1412
in extremities, *1962:* May, 649
Palmer's intragastric acid instillation test for peptic ulcer, *1962:* May, 753
Palpation of pulses, *1962:* May, 652
Palpitation, as symptom in office evaluation of cardiac function, *1960:* Nov., 1526
Pancreas, carcinoma, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 165
combined secretin and cytology test in, *1960:* May, **801–815**
Pancreas, cystic fibrosis of, effect of measles on, *1962:* Sept., 1171
disease, serum enzyme determinations in, diagnostic value, *1960:* May, **817–826**
symptoms in, *1962:* March, 523
insufficiency, management, *1960:* May, **817–833**
islet cell tumors, electrolytic problems in, *1962:* July, 1005
hypoglycemia due to, treatment, *1962:* March, 500
laceration, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 524
symposium on, *1960:* May, **605–847**
Pancreatin, in pancreatic insufficiency, *1960:* May, 830
Pancreatitis, acute, medical complications, *1962:* July, **1031–1036**
chronic, carcinoma of pancreas and, differentiation, *1960:* May, 802, 806
with calcareous biliary tract disease, question of cholecystectomy in, *1960:* May, 839
Pancytopenia, in portal hypertension, *1960:* May, 730
Panhematopenia, splenic, antedating chronic lymphocytic leukemia, case report, *1962:* Jan., 9
Panic, patient in, handling, *1962:* March, 424
Pannus formation, *1962:* May, 811
Papanicolaou smear, in diagnosis of carcinoma of colon, *1961:* Jan., 38
in leukorrhea and vaginitis, *1961:* Nov., 1553
Papilla, anal, hypertrophied, *1961:* Nov., 1485
Papilledema, *1962:* May, 821
as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 229
Papillitus, *1962:* May, 821
Papulosis atrophicans maligna, *1960:* Jan., 256
Paracentesis, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 758
Paracervical block, transvaginal, in obstetrics, *1961:* Jan., 180, 181
Paracort. See *Prednisone.*
Paracortol. See *Prednisolone.*
Paralysis, as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 232
facial, significance, *1962:* May, 831
infantile. See *Poliomyelitis.*
sleep, *1960:* July, 960
vocal cord, as complication of thyroidectomy, *1962:* Sept., 1208
Paralysis agitans. See *Parkinson's disease.*
Paranoid patient, handling, *1962:* March, 423
Parathion, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1652
Parathyroid glands, disease, adrenal disease, gout and, laboratory diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., **1627–1633**
diagnosis, laboratory aids, *1960:* Nov., 1613

Parathyroid glands, hyperfunction, acute, treatment, *1962:* March, 499
Parathyroid tetany, treatment, *1962:* March, 498
Paravertebral somatic nerve block, routine, *1960:* July, **1101–1104**
Paresis, syphilitic, *1962:* May, 701
Paresthesia, as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 232
Parietal lobes of brain, disease of, clinical investigation, *1962:* May, **837–857**
Parinaud's oculoglandular conjunctivitis, *1962:* May, 809
Parkinson's disease, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1596
  in general practice, *1961:* Nov., **1595–1603**
  standard drugs for, *1961:* Nov., 1598, 1599
  treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1597
Parnate, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 425
Parotitis, postoperative, *1962:* July, 913
Patch tests, as office dermatologic procedure, *1960:* Nov., 1542
  with therapeutic agents, *1961:* Nov., 1586
Pediculosis capitis, lymph nodes at neck in, *1962:* May, 632
Pelvic abnormalities as factor in infertility, *1961:* Jan., 68
Pelvic examination, *1960:* March, 324
  in young girls, *1961:* Jan., 24
  premarital, *1961:* Jan., 55
Pelvic floor relaxations, case study, *1961:* Jan., 219
Pelvic inflammatory disease, case study, *1961:* Jan., 211
Pelvic pain, case study, *1961:* Jan., 221
Pempidine, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 396, 402
Penicillin, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1236
  in respiratory infection, frequency of failure, *1961:* Nov., 1674
  in rheumatic fever, supplementary, *1961:* Sept., 1367
  in septic arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1159, 1160, 1163
  new preparations, *1961:* July, 839
  phenoxymethyl, *1961:* July, 840
    potassium, *1961:* July, 840
  reactions to, management, *1962:* March, 471; July, 1108
Penicillin V, *1961:* July, 840
  potassium, *1961:* July, 840
Penicillinase, in penicillin reactions, *1961:* July, 901; *1962:* July, 1109
Pentamethonium, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 395, 396
Pentolinium, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 352, 396, 401, 443, 447
Peptic ulcer. See also *Ulcer, peptic.*
  abdominal symptoms, *1962:* March, 522
Peptic ulcer, diagnosis, clinical, *1962:* May, **747–755**
  test for, *1962:* May, 753
  uncomplicated, management, *1961:* Nov., **1459–1467**
Percept analysis, *1960:* Sept., 1346
Perception, effects of drugs, *1960:* Sept., 1345
  of sensory limitation, *1960:* Sept., 1345
  nature of, *1960:* Sept., 1341
  subliminal, *1960:* Sept., 1342
Perforation, of esophagus, *1962:* July, 972
Perfusion pressure, arterial, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1429
Perfusion techniques of cancer chemotherapy, *1961:* May, **689–710**
Periarteritis nodosa, adrenal corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 553
  digestive system involvement in, *1962:* Sept., 1394
  skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 255
Pericardial effusion, radioisotope scanning in detection of, *1962:* Nov., 1549
Pericardial irritation, pain as symptom of, in office evaluation, *1960:* Nov., 1524
Pericarditis, viral, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., 1155
Perinatal deaths, preventable factors, *1961:* Jan., **165–171**
Peritonitis, postoperative, *1962:* July, 988
Pernicious anemia. See *Anemia, pernicious.*
Peroneal neuropathy, autogenous, *1960:* July, 996
Personality and hypertension, *1961:* March, 341
Perthes' test for varicose veins, *1962:* May, 662
Petit mal, treatment, *1962:* March, 374
Petroleum distillates, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1651
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome, skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 256
Pharmacotherapy, of specific headache syndromes, *1961:* Nov., 1618–1623
Pharyngitis, adenoviral, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 6
  febrile, acute, *1961:* Nov., 1455
  streptococcal, epidemic, rheumatic fever and, *1960:* Jan., 20
    immune response in, *1960:* Jan., 23
    nonepidemic, mild, rheumatic fever and, *1960:* Jan., 21
Pharyngitis-herpangina, Coxsackie virus, *1960:* Jan., 7
Pharyngoconjunctival fever, *1961:* Nov., 1455
  diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 7
Phenelzine, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 423, 424
Phenethicillin, *1961:* July, 840
Phenformin, in diabetes mellitus, *1961:* July, 823, 830; Nov., 1511

Phenformin, in diabetes mellitus, timed-disintegration tablets, *1961:* July, 834
Phenindamine, in allergy, *1961:* July, 895
Phenol red. See *Phenolsulfonphthalein.*
Phenolphthalein, carpal tunnel syndrome precipitated by, *1962:* July, 1110
Phenolsulfonphthalein test, *1962:* May, 802
in office evaluation of renal function, *1960:* Nov., 1490
Phenothiazine tranquilizers, *1961:* July, **1027–1040**
long-term therapy, *1961:* July, 1037
Phenothiazines in allergy, *1961:* July, 891, 893, 896
poisoning due to, *1962:* March, 588
Phentolamine test for pheochromocytoma, *1961:* March, 471
Phenylalanine mustard, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 174
perfusion techniques, *1961:* May, 697
Phenylbutazone, in gout, *1961:* Sept., 1263
in rheumatoid spondylitis, *1961:* Sept., 1319
Pheochromocytoma, complications of, treatment, *1962:* March, 500
diagnosis, *1960:* Sept., 1300
difficulties in, *1960:* March, **411–421**
exclusion of, in hypertensive patient before operation, importance, *1962:* July, 966
hypertension due to, *1961:* March, **467–478**
treatment, *1961:* March, 454, 476
pharmacology, *1960:* Sept., **1297–1303**
tests for, *1960:* March, 412, 416, 419; Sept., 1300; *1961:* March, 470–473
Phlebitis, superficial and migrating, *1962:* May, 665
Phlebothrombosis, treatment, *1962:* March, 341
Phlebotomy, in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Sept., 1262
accompanying chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1238
repeated, in hemochromatosis, *1960:* May, 792
Phonocardiography, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1562
intracardiac, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1576
Phosphatase, alkaline, in diagnosis of liver disease, *1960:* May, 687, 700
Phosphorus, radioactive, in leukemia, *1961:* July, 1062
in polycythemia vera, *1961:* July, 1061
Photosensitivity due to drugs, *1962:* July, 1114
Physiatric management of postoperative lymphedema, *1962:* July, **1051–1063**
Physical examination, general procedures in, *1962:* May, **609–613**
in arterial insufficiency, *1962:* May, 650
in arthritis, *1961:* Nov., 1498
in cardiovascular disease, *1962:* May, 611
in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1556
of prediabetes, *1962:* Sept., 1178
in hypothyroidism, *1961:* Nov., 1527
in intestinal disease, *1962:* May, 761
in liver disease, *1962:* May, 776, 791
in malnutrition, *1961:* Nov., 1534
in musculoskeletal complaints, *1961:* Sept., 1129
in office evaluation of cardiac function, *1960:* Nov., 1527
in Parkinson's disease, *1961:* Nov., 1595
in pernicious anemia, *1961:* Nov., 1543; *1962:* May, 868
in syphilis, *1962:* May, 694
in urologic disease, *1962:* May, 797
in varicose veins, *1962:* May, 660
recording, special methods for, *1962:* May, **615–626**
Physical rehabilitation, in office practice, *1961:* Nov., 1635–1645
Physiotherapy, in gout, *1961:* Sept., 1270
in osteoarthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1346
in Parkinson's disease, *1961:* Nov., 1600
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1203
in rheumatoid spondylitis, *1961:* Sept., 1320
Pigment, bile, urine examination for, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1517
Piperazine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 191
Piperocaine, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1104
Pituitary extract for induction of labor, *1961:* July, 995
by hypodermic injection, *1961:* Jan., 159
by intravenous drip, *1961:* Jan., 160
Pituitary gland, emergencies involving, *1962:* March, 503
operations on, medical problems associated with, *1962:* July, **1037–1043**
removal. See *Hypophysectomy.*
Pituitary-adrenal factors, role in obesity, *1960:* March, 441
studies, psychophysiologic, *1960:* Sept., 1348
Pituitrin, in pulmonary hemorrhage, *1962:* March, 439
Placenta previa, as cause of fetal deaths, *1961:* Jan., 167
Plasma, clot time, *1962:* July, 936

Plasma, factors, *1962:* July, 948. See also *Blood factors.*
deficiencies, tests for, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 71
in hemostasis, *1962:* Jan., 64
lipoproteins, laboratory studies of, *1960:* Nov., 1636
platelet-rich (PRP), preparation of, *1960:* Sept., 1430
preparation and use, *1960:* Sept., 1421
therapy, advances in, *1960:* Sept., 1415
thromboplastin antecedent deficiency, in children, *1962:* Jan., 95, 97
in surgical patients, *1962:* July, 940
thromboplastin component deficiency, in children, *1962:* Jan., 95, 96, 97
in surgical patients, *1962:* July, 940
thromboplastin time, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 68
Plasminogen, activation of, *1961:* July, 918
Plastic transfusion equipment, *1960:* Sept., 1416
Platelet concentrates (PC), preparation of, *1960:* Sept., 1431
Platelet count, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 66, 69
Platelet disorders, management, *1962:* Sept., **1349–1363**
thrombocythemia, hemorrhagic, *1962:* Sept., 1362
thrombocytopathias, *1962:* Sept., 1361
thrombocytopenias, *1962:* Sept., 1350
Platelet transfusion, advances in, *1960:* Sept., 1415
at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, *1960:* Sept., 1421
calculation of requirements, *1960:* Sept., 1432
clinical indications, *1960:* Sept., 1433
in thrombocytopenias, *1962:* Sept., 1352
risks, *1960:* Sept., 1427
value of, *1960:* Sept., **1425–1439**
Platelets, isotopic labeled, *1960:* Sept., 1426
viable, preparations which do and do not contain, *1962:* Sept., 1353
Plaut-Vincent angina, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 630
Pleural effusion, *1960:* Jan., 100
postoperative, diagnosis, *1962:* July, 905
Pleural symptoms, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1578
Pleurodynia, epidemic, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 10
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in Reiter's syndrome, *1961:* Sept., 1331
Plexuses, nerve, metastatic involvement in cancer, *1961:* May, 590, 593
Pneumatic machines in postoperative lymphedema, *1962:* July, 1053
Pneumococcal infection, of upper respiratory tract, *1961:* Nov., 1453
Pneumography, retroperitoneal, in Cushing's disease, *1960:* March, 393
in pheochromocytoma, *1960:* March, 420
technique, *1960:* March, 394
Pneumonia, as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1168
aspiration, *1962:* July, 913
atypical, primary, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 9
Friedländer's, bacteremia of, treatment, *1962:* March, 408
treatment, *1962:* March, 484
giant cell, as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1165
postoperative, *1962:* July, **909–913**
diagnosis, *1962:* July, 904
treatment, *1962:* July, 911
staphylococcal, bacteremia of, treatment, *1962:* March, 408
unresolved, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 107
varicella, steroid therapy in, *1962:* Sept., 1148
viral, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 9, 10
early, *1960:* Jan., 106
Pneumonitis, radiation, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 592
varicella, steroid therapy in, *1962:* Sept., 1149
Pneumothorax, postoperative, diagnosis, *1962:* July, 900
spontaneous, treatment, *1962:* March, 440
Poisoning, acute, in general practice, *1961:* Nov., **1647–1654**
due to chemicals and drugs, *1962:* March, **583–591**
first aid, *1961:* Nov., 1648
specific treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1650
telephone technique in handling, *1961:* Nov., 1647
Poliomyelitis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1022
diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 14
oral vaccines for, *1961:* July, 1089
Salk vaccine for, *1961:* July, 1088
Polyarteritis. See also *Periarteritis.*
Polyarteritis nodosa, *1961:* Sept., **1295–1298**
diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1127
role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., 1165
Polybrene. See *Hexadrimethrine bromide.*
Polycythemia, definition, *1962:* Jan., 254
in intermittent cerebrovascular insufficiency, *1960:* July, 866
in kidney disease, *1960:* Jan., 55
Polycythemia vera, radioactive phosphorus in, *1961:* July, 1061
Polymyositis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1020
corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 554

Polymyositis, diagnosis, clinical and differential, *1960:* July, **1001–1011**
treatment, *1960:* July, 1009
Polymyxin B, in arthritis, septic, *1961:* Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
Polyposis, of colon and rectum, Peutz-Jeghers syndrome in, *1960:* Jan., 256
Polyps, endometrial, uterine bleeding due to, *1961:* Jan., 16
of colon, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 764
Pontocaine, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1104
Porphyrias, *1960:* Jan., 269
Portacaval anastomosis, for ascites of liver disease, *1960:* May, 759, 784
for hemorrhage from esophageal varices, *1960:* May, 781
Portal circulation, emergency study, *1960:* May, 739
Portal hypertension. See under *Hypertension.*
Portal venous system, diagnostic study, *1960:* May, **727–742**
Portasystemic anastomosis, indications for, *1960:* May, **779–787**
Portography, splenic, percutaneous, in derangements of portal circulation, *1960:* May, 732
Position of patient, for coronary arteriography, *1962:* Nov., 1587
in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1601
in management of acute coronary artery disease, *1962:* Sept., 1251
Positional dizziness, *1962:* May, 677
Postcholecystectomy syndrome, plea for abandonment of term, *1960:* May, 844
Postmaturity as cause of fetal deaths, *1961:* Jan., 169
Postoperative complications, pulmonary, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, *1962:* July, **897–907**
prevention, *1962:* July, 906
Postoperative parotitis, *1962:* July, 913
Postoperative pneumonia, *1962:* July, **909–913**
Postprandial symptoms after gastric surgery, *1962:* July, 984
Post-thrombic syndrome, *1962:* May, 667
Posture, in treatment of cardiac dyspnea, *1962:* Sept., 1262
Potassium, depletion, arrhythmias due to, *1960:* Sept., 1208
in therapy of hepatic coma, *1960:* May, 774
intoxication, arrhythmias due to, *1960:* Sept., 1206
Potassium iodide, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1236
Pre-coma in liver disease, diagnosis, *1960:* May, 768
Prediabetes, diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1177
research programs, *1962:* Sept., 1179
Prednisolone. See also *Corticosteroids.*
in asthma, *1960:* March, 534
Prednisolone, in hematologic disorders' *1960:* March, 540
in medical emergencies, *1961:* July, 876
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1215, 1216
in thrombocytopenia, *1962:* Sept., 1357, 1358
in thrombocytopenic purpura complicating measles, *1962:* Sept., 1169
intralesional injection, *1961:* July, 861
structure and biologic activity, *1960:* March, 514
topical use, *1961:* July, 859
Prednisone. See also *Corticosteroids.*
administration during fasting, effects, *1960:* Sept., 1375, 1378
in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, *1962:* Sept., 1326
in carcinoma of breast, *1960:* Sept., **1393–1411**
in colitis, ulcerative, *1960:* March, 569
in hematologic disorders, *1960:* March, 540
in nephrosis, *1960:* March, 575
in rheumatic fever, *1960:* March, 563; *1961:* Sept., 1351, 1364
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1215, 1216
in sarcoidosis, pulmonary, *1960:* March, 586
in thrombocytopenia, *1962:* Sept., 1357, 1358
structure and biologic activity, *1960:* March, 513, 514
Pre-eclampsia-eclampsia, differential diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* March, 487
renal physiopathology in, *1961:* Jan., **141–147**
Pregnancy, abdominal, *1961:* Jan., 119
blood volume and composition in, *1960:* Sept., 1172
breast disorders complicating, *1961:* Jan., **107–113**
cervical, *1961:* Jan., 122
cholestasis in, intrahepatic, *1960:* May, 626
constipation in, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 78
diabetes in, *1961:* Jan., 91–104. See also under *Diabetes.*
dizziness and faintness in, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 80
ectopic, *1961:* Jan., **115–125**
German measles in, *1961:* Jan., 84
heart disease and, management, *1961:* Jan., **133–140**
heart in, *1960:* Sept., **1167–1179**
hemorrhoids in, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 79
hyperthyroidism in, *1960:* March, **363–367**; *1961:* Jan., 89; *1962:* Sept., 1206, 1210
hypothyroidism in, *1961:* Jan., 88
insomnia in, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 79
iron deficiency anemia in, *1962:* Jan., 140, 143

Pregnancy, maturity onset diabetes mellitus and, *1962:* Sept., 1184
medical complications, *1961:* Jan., **83–106**
medical problems in, and their management, *1961:* Jan., **73–81**
megaloblastic anemia in, *1962:* Jan., 134
nausea and vomiting in, causes and treatment, *1961:* Jan., 73
nervousness and depression in, management, *1961:* Jan., 76
ovarian, *1961:* Jan., 121
thyroid disease in, *1961:* Jan., 86
tissue metabolism and transport of metabolites in, *1960:* Sept., 1169
toxemia of, differential diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* March, **487–492**
tubal, *1961:* Jan., 117
tuberculosis and, management, *1961:* Jan., **127–132**
urologic complications, *1961:* Jan., **149–156**
vascular capacity and vascular resistance in, *1960:* Sept., 1175
Premalignant conditions, *1961:* May, 508–510
Premarin, in pulmonary hemorrhage, *1962:* March, 440
Premarital counseling, *1961:* Jan., **53–62**
Premature infants, jaundice of, physiologic, *1960:* May, 612
Prematurity, as cause of fetal deaths, *1961:* Jan., 165
Pre-Mens tablets, in premenstrual tension, *1960:* March, 344
Premenstrual tension, testosterone in, *1961:* July, 1000
Pressor amines in blood as test for pheochromocytoma, *1961:* March, 472
Pressor substances in renal vein blood of hypertensives, *1961:* March, **309–320**
Prestonal, *1961:* July, 1011
Primaquine sensitivity, *1962:* Sept., 1332
Probenecid, in gout, *1960:* March, 453; *1961:* Sept., 1266
intercritical period, *1961:* Nov., 1495
long-term therapy, *1960:* March, **447–452**
Procaine, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1104
Proctoscopy, in diagnosis of disease in apparently well persons, *1960:* Jan., 146
Progesterone, in diabetes in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 98
in hypomenorrhea, *1960:* March, 336
in premenstrual tension, *1960:* March, 346
Progesterone test, in tubal pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 118
Properdin, serum, in cancer, *1961:* May, 542
Propylthiouracil, in hyperthyroidism, *1962:* Sept., 1204
Prostaphlin, in staphylococcal infections, *1962:* July, 1069
Prostatism, after colon surgery, *1962:* July, 991
Prostatitis, cystitis and urethritis, diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Nov., **1547–1552**
diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1550, 1551
signs and symptoms, *1961:* Nov., 1549
Protein(s), in cerebrospinal fluid, identification and quantification, *1960:* July, **1053–1074**
restriction of, in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1316
serum, abnormal, in cancer, *1961:* May, **537–549**
methods of study, *1961:* May, 538
Protein malnutrition, effect of measles on, *1962:* Sept., 1171
Proteinuria, office tests for, *1960:* Nov., 1482
persistent, asymptomatic, *1960:* Jan., 53
Proteus bacteremia, *1962:* July, 1076, 1086
Prothrombin consumption test, *1962:* Jan., 82; July, 937
in hemophilias in children, *1962:* Jan., 101
interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 68, 69, 75
Prothrombin time, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 68, 69, 75; July, 937
one-stage, *1962:* Jan., 68, 81
Proveratrines, in hypertensive emergencies, *1961:* March, 443
Pruritus, in biliary cirrhosis, treatment, *1960:* May, 661
in obstructive jaundice, treatment, *1962:* July, 1018
in systemic disease, *1960:* Jan., 249
treatment, new drugs in, *1961:* July, 894ff.
Pruritus ani, *1961:* Nov., 1488
Pruritus vulvae, case study, *1961:* Jan., 205
Pseudohemophilia, *1962:* Jan., 94, 95; July, 941
Pseudomonas bacteremia, *1962:* July, 1083
treatment, *1962:* July, 1086, 1091
Pseudomonas meningitis, report of case, *1960:* July, **1075–1078**
Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, *1960:* Jan., 262
Psittacosis, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 10
Psoriasis, generalized, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 527
PSP. See *Phenolsulfonphthalein.*
Psychiatric emergencies, management, *1962:* March, 417
Psychiatric manifestations of organic brain disease, *1960:* Jan., 235
Psychiatric patient, management in general office practice, *1961:* Nov., **1589–1594**, 1605–1609, 1677–1684
Psycho-activating drugs, *1961:* July, 1049
Psychologic factors in illness, evaluation of, *1962:* May, **859–864**

Psychomotor seizures, treatment, *1962:* March, 374
Psychopharmaceuticals, *1961:* July, 1048
classification and dosages, *1961:* Nov., 1680
misconceptions and facts about use of, *1961:* Nov., 1682
use in office practice, *1961:* Nov., **1677–1684**
Psychophysiological research, recent trends, *1960:* Sept., **1341–1355**
Psychosis(es), diagnosis, early, *1960:* Jan., **237–248**
Psychosomatic aspects of hypertension, *1961:* March, 264, **339–347**
Psychotherapy, in depression, *1961:* July, 1045
in general practice, *1961:* Nov., 1589–1594, 1605–1609, 1677–1684
in management of middle-aged heart patient, *1961:* Nov., 1391
in Parkinson's disease, *1961:* Nov., 1602
in premenstrual tension, *1960:* March, 344
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1200
Pteroylglutamic acid. See *Folic acid.*
Pudendal block, transvaginal, in obstetrics, *1961:* Jan., 180, 182
Puerperium, breast complications, *1961:* Jan., 109
cardiac patient in, *1961:* Jan., 139
megaloblastic anemia in, *1962:* Jan., 134
urologic complications, *1961:* Jan., 155
Pulmonary. See also *Lung.*
Pulmonary capillary pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1529
Pulmonary complications, postoperative, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, *1962:* July, **897–907**
prevention, *1962:* July, 906
Pulmonary diseases, diagnostic and screening procedures for, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., **1573–1587**
diffuse, office diagnosis of, *1960:* Nov., 1584
Pulmonary embolism, *1960:* Sept., **1251–1268, 1269–1278.** See also *Embolism, pulmonary.*
Pulmonary failure, detection of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1231
Pulmonary hemorrhage, treatment, *1962:* March, 437
Pulmonary impairment, evaluation, in surgical candidate, *1962:* July, **885–890**
Pulmonary infarction, *1960:* Sept., 1253, 1256. See also *Infarction, pulmonary.*
Pulmonary stenosis, with intact, ventricular septum, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 731
Pulmonary tuberculosis. See *Tuberculosis.*
Pulmonary vascular resistance, calculation of, *1962:* Nov., 1524
Pulmonary ventilation, fluoroscopy in determination of, *1960:* Nov., 1558
Pulmonic regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, *1962:* Nov., 1541
Pulses, in neck and pharynx, palpation, in cerebrovascular accidents, *1960:* Sept., 1223
palpation of, *1962:* May, 652
Pump, suction, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1467
Pumping devices, pneumatic, in postoperative lymphedema, *1962:* July, 1053
Pupil, anomalies, *1962:* May, 819
Pupillary signs in head injuries, *1962:* March, 433
Purine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 180
Purine-pyrimidine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 187
Purines, biosynthesis of, *1961:* Sept., 1248
Purinethol, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 180
Purpura, neonatal, *1962:* Sept., 1358
thrombocytopenic. See also *Thrombocytopenia(s).*
as complication of measles, *1962:* Sept., 1169
classification, *1962:* Sept., 1350, 1351
corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 541, 542, 543
idiopathic, avoidance of splenectomy in, *1962:* Sept., 1139
definition, *1962:* Sept., 1135
immunologic aspects, *1962:* Sept., 1136
inconsistent nature of, *1962:* Sept., 1137
relation to systemic lupus erythematosus, *1962:* Sept., 1139
platelet transfusions in, *1960:* Sept., 1435
thrombohemolytic, *1962:* Sept., 1358
Pyelonephritis, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 254, 303
Pyloric obstruction, electrolytic problems, *1962:* July, 1002
Pyrimidine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 183
toxicity of, *1962:* Jan., 183
Pyrimidines, fluorinated, clinical applications, *1961:* May, **677–688**

QUICK one-stage prothrombin time, *1962:* Jan., 68, 81

RABIES, vaccines for, *1961:* July, 1082
Rack, staining, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1467

Radial neuropathy, autogenous, *1960:* July, 993
Radiation, exposure to, fluoroscopy as source of, *1960:* Nov., 1551
hazards, platelet transfusions in, *1960:* Sept., 1437
injuries, external, *1960:* Jan., 193
from internally deposited radiation materials, *1960:* Jan., 200
nature and diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., **193–202**
nephritis, *1961:* May, 576
safe amounts of, *1960:* Nov., 1552
sickness, *1960:* Jan., 193
therapy, in multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1383
Radiography, carbon dioxide, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1547
Radioiodine. See *Iodine, radioactive.*
Radioisotope renogram in renal arterial stenosis, *1961:* March, 304
Radioisotopes, diagnostic use, *1961:* Nov., **1655–1661**
in clinical medicine, *1961:* July, **1049–1066**
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 172
Radiopaque materials, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100
Rauwolfia, false-positive Regitine tests produced by, *1960:* March, 413
Rauwolfia compounds, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1645
in hypertension, *1961:* March, 352, 355, **361–367**, 444, 446
side effects, *1961:* March, 364, 365
Reabsorption, tubular, hormones influencing, *1962:* Nov., 1478
Record forms, in office dermatology, *1961:* Nov., 1577–1582
Rectal examination, in urologic disease, *1962:* May, 802
Rectum, carcinoma, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 160
Red cells, abnormal, in anemia, *1960:* Nov., 1621
packed, preparation and use, *1960:* Sept., 1420
Redox potential. See *Oxidation-reduction potential.*
Referral in medical emergencies, *1962:* March, 313
Refrigerator, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1467
Regitine test, false-positive, produced by Rauwolfia, *1960:* March, 413
for pheochromocytoma, *1960:* March, 412, 416, 419; *1961:* March, 471
Regurgitation, aortic, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, *1962:* Nov., 1542
pulmonic, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, *1962:* Nov., 1541
Regurgitation, tricuspid, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, *1962:* Nov., 1541
right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, *1962:* Nov., 1527
valvular, precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, *1962:* Nov., 1548
Rehabilitation, physical, in office practice, *1961:* Nov., 1635–1645
Reiter's syndrome, clinical features and etiology, *1961:* Sept., **1325–1336**
joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1120, 1122
Relaxation, pelvic floor, case study, *1961:* Jan., 219
Renal. See also *Kidney.*
Renal artery, bypass grafts to aorta, for hypertension, *1961:* March, 484
dilation, for hypertension, *1961:* March, 484
disease, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 247, 304
resection, for hypertension, *1961:* March, 483
stenosis, radioisotope renogram in, *1961:* March, 304
Renin, *1961:* March, 309
Renografin, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100, 1101
Renogram, radioisotope, in renal arterial stenosis, *1961:* March, 304
Reserpine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1646
in hypertension, *1961:* March, 352, 355, **361–367**, 444, 446
in hypertensive emergencies, *1962:* March, 355
in toxemia of pregnancy, *1961:* March, 491
poisoning, *1962:* March, 588
Resins, ion exchange, as blood anticoagulants, *1960:* Sept., 1416
as hypocholesterolemic agents, *1961:* July, 952
Resistance, vascular, pulmonary, calculation of, *1962:* Nov., 1524
Respirators, in acute respiratory failure, *1962:* March, 450
Respiratory disease, acute (ARD), *1961:* Nov., 1454
in apparently well persons, diagnosis by routine examinations, *1960:* Jan., 143
Respiratory emergencies, in operating room, *1962:* March, 567
management, *1962:* March, 437
Respiratory failure, acute, diagnosis and treatment, *1962:* March, 447
Respiratory infections, chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use, *1961:* Nov., 1671
in asthmatic patient, *1961:* Nov., 1448
upper, etiology, diagnosis and management of, *1961:* Nov., **1451–1458**

Respiratory infections, upper, viral, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 6
Respiratory obstruction, upper, treatment, *1962:* March, 446
Respiratory stimulants, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1234
Respiratory tract, upper, bacterial infections of, *1961:* Nov., 1452
viral diseases, diagnosis, important guides in, *1960:* Jan., **5–16**
Rest, in acute hepatitis, *1962:* Sept., 1306
in asthma, bronchial, *1960:* Sept., 1289
in hepatitis, viral, *1960:* May, 743
in management of peptic ulcer, *1961:* Nov., 1464
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1199
in rheumatoid spondylitis, *1961:* Sept., 1318
Rest pain, in angina pectoris, *1961:* Nov., 1412
in extremities, *1962:* May, 649
Restorative measures in office practice, *1961:* Nov., **1635–1645**
Reticulocytoblastoma, *1962:* Jan., 219
Reticuloendothelial malignancies, management, *1962:* Jan., **171–215**
Reticuloendothelioses, *1960:* Jan., 269
treatment, *1962:* Jan., 205
Retina, heredodegenerative diseases of, *1962:* May, 815
vascular diseases involving, *1962:* May, 813
Retinal vessels, asymmetric hypertensive changes in, in carotid artery insufficiency, *1960:* July, 905
Retinopathy, hypertensive and arteriosclerotic, *1962:* May, 811
in chronic diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1187
unilateral, in carotid artery insufficiency, *1960:* July, 903
Retrobulbar neuritis, *1962:* May, 821
Revascularization, surgical, in chronic coronary artery disease, *1962:* Sept., 1256
Rh incompatability in platelet transfusion, *1960:* Sept., 1429
Rheumatic carditis, treatment, *1961:* Sept., **1349–1368**
Rheumatic diseases. See also *Arthritis.*
biopsy in, *1961:* Sept., **1171–1180**
hypersensitivity in, *1961:* Sept., **1133–1153**
role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., **1155–1170**
serologic tests in, *1961:* Sept., **1181–1196**
Rheumatic fever, acute, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 31
Aschoff nodule in, *1961:* Sept., 1138, 1139
biopsy in, subcutaneous nodules, *1961:* Sept., 1175
differentiation from other connective tissue diseases, *1960:* Jan., 45
Rheumatic fever, factors predisposing to, *1960:* Jan., **17–28**
hypersensitivity in, *1961:* Sept., 1137, 1165
joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1119
role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., 1164
treatment, ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 557–565
observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or steroids, *1961:* Sept., **1349–1368**
penicillin in, supplementary, *1961:* Sept., 1367
Rheumatic heart disease. See under *Heart disease.*
Rheumatism, clinical evaluation, *1961:* Sept., 1128
focal infection theory, *1961:* Sept., 1167
palindromic, *1961:* Sept., 1121
psychogenic, *1961:* Sept., 1125
symposium on, *1961:* Sept., **1115–1368**
without obvious articular pathology, *1961:* Sept., 1124
Rheumatoid arthritis. See *Arthritis, rheumatoid.*
Rheumatoid factor, *1961:* Sept., 1140, 1182–1193, 1303
antibody question, *1961:* Sept., 1193
tests for, *1961:* Sept., 1185
false-positive, *1961:* Sept., 1192
results, *1961:* Sept., 1189, 1190, 1191
Rheumatoid spondylitis, diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Sept., **1307–1324**
Rhinitis, *1961:* Nov., 1564
allergic, treatment, *1962:* March, 462
diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 6
Rigidity, as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 230
Ringworm, superficial, griseofulvin in, *1961:* July, **781–789**
Ristocetin, *1961:* July, 843
in resistant staphylococcal infections, *1962:* March, 482
in septic arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1159, 1161
Rodenticides, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1653
Roentgen castration in carcinoma of breast, *1960:* Sept., 1395
Roentgen diagnosis of disease in apparently well persons, *1960:* Jan., 145, 146
of early lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 101
of peripheral vascular disorders, *1961:* Nov., 1428
of rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1314
Roentgen treatment, of acne, *1961:* July, 870
of carcinoma of breast, metastatic, *1961:* May, 615
of lung, advanced, *1961:* May, 633
of reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 172

Roentgen treatment, of rheumatoid spondylitis, *1961:* Sept., 1321
total body, in leukemia, bone marrow transplantation after, *1961:* May, **711–731**
Roentgenography, carbon dioxide, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1547
in detection of pulmonary diseases, *1960:* Nov., 1579
in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1560
in gout, *1961:* Nov., 1492
in office evaluation of cardiac function, *1960:* Nov., 1528
of skull, in neurological diagnosis, *1960:* Nov., 1651
of spine, in neurological diagnosis, *1960:* Nov., 1653
Rolicton, as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1157
Romilar, *1961:* July, 807
Rose bengal, radioactive, diagnostic use, *1961:* Nov., 1659
test of liver function, *1960:* May, 687
Rubella. See *German measles.*
Rubeola. See *Measles.*
Rumpel-Leede test, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 65, 69
Runt disease, lupus erythematosus and, *1961:* Sept., 1148

SALICYLATES, as cause of gastrointestinal bleeding, *1962:* Jan., 113, 117
as hypocholesterolemic agents, *1961:* July, 953
in gout, *1961:* Sept., 1267
antagonistic action, *1961:* Sept., 1270
in osteoarthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1345
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1202
in rheumatoid spondylitis, *1961:* Sept., 1319
or corticosteroids in rheumatic fever, choice of, *1961:* Sept., **1349–1368**
Salk vaccine, in poliomyelitis, *1961:* July, 1087
Salpingitis, gonorrheal, case study, *1961:* Jan., 211
Salt(s), acid, as diuretics, *1960:* Sept., 1156
decreased tolerance for, in pregnancy, *1960:* Sept., 1174
regulation, hypertension as disease of, *1961:* March, **271–283**, 298
restriction, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 758
in hypertension, *1961:* March, **385–393**
Salt-losing nephritis, hormonal studies in, *1960:* Sept., **1139–1154**
Salt loss, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, *1962:* July, 1005
Saluretics, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1647
Sarcoidosis, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 632
joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1119, 1124
muscle biopsy in, *1961:* Sept., 1173
pulmonary, ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 586
diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 107
systemic, skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 250
Sarcolysin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 174
Saturday night palsy, *1960:* July, 993
Scalp, office dermatologic examination of, *1960:* Nov., 1541
ringworm, griseofulvin in, *1961:* July, 785
Scarlet fever, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 629
Schiller test for carcinoma of cervix, *1961:* Jan., 38
Schilling test, in pernicious anemia, *1961:* Nov., 1544
Schmincke's tumor, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 637
Science, basic, new applications in effective treatment, symposium on, *1960:* Sept., **1137–1439**
Scleroderma, *1961:* Sept., **1300–1302**
biopsy in, skin, *1961:* Sept., 1176
corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 553
diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1128
diffuse, skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 254
role of infection in, *1961:* Sept., 1165
systemic, digestive system involvement in, *1962:* Sept., 1389
Sclerosis, lateral, amyotrophic, clinical syndrome and differential diagnosis, *1960:* July, **1013–1024**
multiple, dizziness in, *1960:* July, 949; *1962:* May, 681
eye signs, *1962:* May, 828
proteins of cerebrospinal fluid in, *1960:* July, 1071
systemic, progressive. See *Scleroderma.*
Scratch test in liver disease, *1962:* May, 777
Secretin test, combination with cytology test for diagnosis of pancreatic and biliary cancer, *1960:* May, **801–815**
Sedation, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1236
in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1293
in hypovolemic shock, *1962:* March, 401
in myocardial infarction, *1962:* March, 321
Sedatives, allergy to, management, *1962:* March, 471
in bronchial asthma, *1960:* Sept., 1289, 1292
in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1318
in hepatitis, viral, *1960:* May, 752
in menopause, *1961:* Jan., 50
Seizures, as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 234

Self-help devices, in physical rehabilitation, *1961:* Nov., 1643
Self-mutilating patient, handling, *1962:* March, 422
Semen, defects, as factor in infertility, *1961:* Jan., 70
Senile agitation, office management, *1961:* Nov., **1605–1609**
Sensory limitation, effects of, *1960:* Sept., 1345
Sensory testing, in parietal disease of brain, *1962:* May, 840
Septal defects, congenital, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 718, 724
Serologic tests, in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., **1181–1196**
Serotonin, *1960:* Sept., 1326
  antagonists, in hypertension, *1961:* March, **367–371**
  metabolism, *1960:* March, 465; Sept., 1323
    and carcinoid syndrome, *1960:* March, 465; Sept., **1323–1339**
  physiology, *1960:* Sept., 1328
Serpasil. See *Reserpine.*
Serum albumin. See *Albumin.*
Serum cholesterol, significance of measurements, *1960:* Nov., 1639
    vs. other lipid determinations, *1960:* Nov., 1641
Serum enzymes, in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, *1962:* Sept., 1245
Serum lipids, control of, *1960:* Nov., 1641
    in chronic coronary artery disease, *1962:* Sept., 1255
Serum sickness, hypersensitivity in, *1961:* Sept., 1133
    joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, *1961:* Sept., 1119
Serum thromboplastin time, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 68
Sex education for marriage, *1961:* Jan., 53
Sexual attitudes, male and female, differences in, *1961:* Jan., 57
Sexual techniques, *1961:* Jan., 60
Shock, anaphylactic, treatment, *1962:* March, 469
  anaphylactoid, treatment, *1962:* March, 469
  bacteremic, clinical features, *1962:* July, 1080
    due to gram-negative enteric bacilli, 59 cases, *1962:* July, **1073–1097**
    treatment, *1962:* March, **395–416**; July, 1085, 1087
  causes of, *1962:* March, 395
  endotoxin, *1962:* July, 1074
  hypovolemic, sequelae, *1962:* March, 403
    treatment, *1962:* March, **395–416**
  in acute coronary artery disease, *1962:* Sept., 1249
  in acute pancreatitis, *1962:* July, 1032
  in burns, prevention and treatment, *1962:* March, 388
Shock in myocardial infarction, control of, *1962:* March, 323
Shunt(s), left-to-right, detection by cardiac catheterization, *1962:* Nov., 1565
  portal systemic, in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1295, 1296
  right-to-left, detection by cardiac catheterization, *1962:* Nov., 1574
Shunting surgery in liver disease, *1960:* May, 759, **779–787**
Sickle cell anemia, *1962:* Jan., 155, 156
    office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1611
Siderosis, tranfusional, *1960:* Jan., 289
Signs, common, possible endocrine causes, *1960:* March, 306
Silverman needle biopsy of bone marrow, *1961:* May, **553–561**
Sino-atrial block, *1961:* Nov., 1416
Sinus arrhythmia, *1961:* Nov., 1416
Sinus infection, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 681
Sinus pauses, *1961:* Nov., 1416
Sinus tachycardia, *1961:* Nov., 1418
Sitosterol, as hypocholesterolemic agent, *1961:* July, 949
Sjögren's syndrome, *1961:* Sept., 1303
Skin, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1175
  diseases, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, **521–530**
    newer methods of use, *1961:* July, **857–868**
  glabrous, ringworm of, griseofulvin in, *1961:* July, 787
  hypothyroidism and, *1961:* Nov., 1524; *1962:* Sept., 1216
  in malnutrition, *1961:* Nov., 1535
  lesions, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, *1960:* Jan., 40
    of dermatomyositis, *1960:* July, 1004
  manifestations of systemic diseases in incipient stage, *1960:* Jan., **249–274**
  office examination of, *1960:* Nov., 1537–1543
  poison on, first aid, *1961:* Nov., 1649
  syphilitic lesions, *1962:* May, 698
Skin tests in asthma, *1961:* Nov., 1445
Skull, metastatic involvement, in cancer, *1961:* May, 586
  roentgenography of, in neurological diagnosis, *1960:* Nov., 1651
Sleep paralysis, *1960:* July, 960
Sleep phenomena in neurologic disorders, *1960:* Jan., 235
Sleepiness, excessive, *1960:* July, **953–968**
Smallpox, vaccines for, *1961:* July, 1081
Smear, blood, techniques for, in office medicine, *1960:* Nov., 1498
  vaginal, in leukorrhea, *1961:* Nov., 1553, 1554
Smell, loss of, *1962:* May, 826
Snakebite, poisonous, emergency treatment, *1962:* March, **575–581**
Snapping finger, *1961:* Nov., 1628
Soaps, in acne, *1961:* July, 870

Sodium. See also *Salt.*
in hypertension, *1961:* March, 243
increased output of, in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1294
renal excretion of, hemodynamic mechanisms influencing, *1962:* Nov., 1472
nervous system and neurovascular mechanisms on, *1962:* Nov., 1475
restriction of, in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1294
retention of, hypertension and, *1961:* March, 265
tubular reabsorptive mechanisms, *1962:* Nov., 1476
Sodium bicarbonate, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, *1962:* Sept., 1326
Sodium chloride. See *Salt.*
Sodium lactate, molar, in status asthmaticus, *1961:* July, 900
Sodium methicillin, in staphylococcal infections, *1962:* July, 1069
Sodium nitroprusside, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 352, 443, 448–452
Sodium L-thyroxin, in hypothyroidism, *1961:* Nov., 1530
Solganol, in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1235
Solu-Medrol, *1961:* July, 865
Somogyi-Nelson method of blood sugar determination, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1512
Spasm, arterial, cerebral, in cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1221
facial, *1962:* May, 833
Spatial thought, disorders in, testing for, *1962:* May, 844
Specific gravity, of urine, as index of kidney function, *1960:* Nov., 1489
Spectrophotometer, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1466
Speech, as diagnostic aid, *1960:* July, **1037–1040**
Speech affections, in parietal disease of brain, *1962:* May, 856
Spherocytosis, hereditary, splenectomy for, *1962:* July, 930
Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, *1961:* Jan., 176
Spinal anesthesia, emergencies in, *1962:* March, 571
Spinal cord, compression syndromes, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and, differentiation, *1960:* July, 1021
metastatic involvement, in cancer, *1961:* May, 588, 592
Spinal puncture. See *Lumbar puncture.*
Spine, cervical, osteoarthritis of, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 679
roentgenography of, in neurological diagnosis, *1960:* Nov., 1653
Spirolactones, as diuretics, *1960:* Sept., 1161
in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Sept., 1271
steroidal, in ascites of liver cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 760
Spironolactone, in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1294
Spleen, and blood, symposium on, *1962:* Jan., **1–302**
hyperfunction, autoimmune theory, *1962:* Jan., 5
therapeutic implications, *1962:* Jan., 7
concepts of, *1962:* Jan., 4
re-evaluation of, *1962:* Jan., **3–17**
rupture, delayed, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 524
Splenectomy, avoidance of, in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, *1962:* Sept., 1139
for hemolytic anemias, *1962:* July, 930, 932
for hypersplenism, *1962:* Jan., 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16
for idiopathic thrombocytopenia and acquired hemolytic anemia, dissemination of S.L.E. by, controversial aspects, *1962:* Jan., **19–47**
in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, *1962:* Sept., 1327
in thrombocytopenia, *1962:* Sept., 1358
Splenic pulp manometry, percutaneous, in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, *1960:* May, 741
Splenomegaly, fibrocongestive, in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1298
massive, differential diagnosis, *1962:* Jan., **49–62**
Splenoportography, percutaneous in derangements of portal circulation, *1960:* May, 732
Splenorenal anastomosis for hypertension, *1961:* March, 483
Spondylitis, rheumatoid, diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Sept., **1307–1324**
joint involvement in, peripheral, *1961:* Sept., 1123
serologic tests in, *1961:* Sept., 1190
Spontin, *1961:* July, 843. See also *Ristocetin.*
Sporotrichosis, amphotericin B in, *1961:* July, 797
griseofulvin in, *1961:* July, 788
Sprue, nontropical, malabsorption syndrome and, *1960:* March, 495
tropical sprue and, differentiation, *1960:* March, 496
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1614
Sputum, examination of, in office laboratory, equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1469
in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 102
specimens of, collection and handling for culture in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1546
Staphcillin, *1961:* July, 840. See also *Methicillin.*
in septic arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
Staphylococcal endocarditis, treatment, *1962:* March, 476, 480

Staphylococcal enteritis, postoperative, *1962:* July, 988
Staphylococcal infection(s), control and management, *1962:* July, **1065–1071**
drug-resistant, treatment, *1962:* March, 479
of upper respiratory tract, *1961:* Nov., 1453
Status asthmaticus, molar sodium lactate in, *1961:* July, 900
Status epilepticus, treatment, *1962:* March, 374
Steam, in bronchial asthma, *1960:* Sept., 1288
Steatorrhea, nontropical, office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1614
Stein-Leventhal syndrome, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, *1960:* March, **397–409**
Stellate ganglion block, in cerebrovascular accidents, *1960:* July, 863; Sept., 1232
Stenosis, aortic, hemodynamic techniques in diagnosis of, *1962:* Nov., 1537
of renal artery and hypertension, *1961:* March, 248, 304
tricuspid, right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, *1962:* Nov., 1525
valvular, hemodynamics of, *1962:* Nov., 1519
Sterility. See also *Infertility.*
hypothyroidism and, *1960:* Jan., 218
Sterilizer, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1467
Steroid therapy. See also *Corticosteroids, Cortisone, Prednisone,* etc.
in acute hepatitis, *1962:* Sept., 1310
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1234
in viral hepatitis, *1962:* Sept., 1142
Sterols, blood, in lipid disease, *1960:* May, 695
Stilbestrol. See *Estrogen therapy.*
Stimulants, in constipation, *1961:* Nov., 1477
Stimulation, respiratory, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1234
Stomach, carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, *1962:* May, 636
diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 156
diseases, early diagnosis in elderly, *1960:* Jan., 278
surgery, medical complications following, *1962:* July, **979–986**
Stomas, colonic and ileal, complications and their management, *1962:* July, **993–999**
Stool, examination for amebae, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1517
for occult blood, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1515
in office laboratory, equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1470, 1472
Stool, specimens of, collection and handling for culture in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1547
Stool softeners, in constipation, *1961:* Nov., 1476
Storage diseases, liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 719
Strabismus, noncomitant, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 687
Streptococcal endocarditis, treatment, *1962:* March, 476
Streptococcal infections, epidemic, rheumatic fever and, *1960:* Jan., 20
hemolytic, bacteremia of, treatment, *1962:* March, 408
immune response, in streptococcal pharyngitis and in rheumatic fever, *1960:* Jan., 23
mild, reactivation of rheumatic fever by, *1960:* Jan., 24
of tonsils, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 628
of upper respiratory tract, *1961:* Nov., 1452
reaction of rheumatic fever subject to, throughout life, *1960:* Jan., 25
repeated, in childhood, rheumatic fever and, *1960:* Jan., 19
role in rheumatic fever, *1961:* Sept., 1137, 1165
Streptococcus, immune response, in rheumatic subjects, *1960:* Jan., 23
Streptokinase, as fibrinolytic agent, *1961:* July, 920, 921
in cerebral thrombosis, *1960:* July, 870
Streptomycin, in pneumonia complicating measles, *1962:* Sept., 1168
in septic arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1159, 1160
Streptovitacin A, *1962:* Jan., 192
Stress, psychologic, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 264, 344
Stretching and bracing, in physical rehabilitation, *1961:* Nov., 1636ff.
Stroke. See also *Cerebral vascular accident.*
medical therapy, *1960:* July, **861–873**
surgical treatment, appraisal of current trend toward, *1960:* July, **875–886**
Stypven time, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 73, 75
Subarachnoid obstruction, effects, on proteins and glycoproteins of cerebrospinal fluid, *1960:* July, 1063
Subclavian vein, thrombosis of, *1962:* May, 666
Subcutaneous tissue, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, *1961:* Sept., 1175
Subdiaphragmatic abscess, postoperative, diagnosis, *1962:* July, 905
Subdiaphragmatic complications, postoperative, *1962:* July, 973
Subphrenic abscess, postoperative, *1962:* July, 974
Suction test, for coagulation defects, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 65
Sugar in blood. See *Blood sugar.*
Suicidal patient, handling, *1962:* March 422

Suicide, in depressed patients, *1961:* July, 1047
Sulfinpyrazone, in gout, *1960:* March, 454; *1961:* Sept., 1264
Sulfonylureas, in diabetes, *1961:* July, 823, 829, 834
Suppositories, in constipation, *1961:* Nov., 1478
Suppressants, central, in management of cough, *1961:* Nov., 1440
Surgery. See *Operation.*
Surgical diseases, medical considerations in, symposium on, *1962:* July, **885–1119**
Swabs, in office bacteriology, *1960:* Nov., 1546
Sympathectomy, supradiaphragmatic, for hypertension, *1961:* March, 357
thoracolumbar, for hypertension, *1961:* March, 459
Sympathetic blocking agents in hypertension, *1961:* March, 358
Sympathetic nerves, role in hypertension, *1961:* March, 340
Sympatholytic agents, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1651
Symptoms, common, possible endocrine causes, *1960:* March, 306
Syncope, vasodepressor, *1960:* Sept., 1242
Syndesmophytes, *1961:* Sept., 1315
Synovectomy, in chronic arthritis, indications, *1961:* Sept., 1285
Synovitis, of knee joint, *1961:* Nov., 1631
Syphilis, cervical lymph nodes in, *1962:* May, 632
congenital, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 702
diagnosis, clinical emphasis in, *1962:* May, **689–705**
tests for, *1962:* May, 703
vertigo in, *1962:* May, 680
Syringobulbia, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 681
Syrosingopine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, *1962:* Nov., 1646

T_3 Prop. See *Triiodothyropropionic acid.*
Tabes dorsalis, *1962:* May, 701
Tachycardia, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 262, 263
atrial, paroxysmal, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1418
with block, *1961:* Nov., 1419
treatment, *1962:* March, 336
in angina pectoris, *1961:* Nov., 1413
in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 99
irregular, treatment, *1962:* March, 337
nodal, *1961:* Nov., 1423
sinus, *1961:* Nov., 1418
ventricular, *1961:* Nov., 1423
Talk, value of, in psychiatric emergencies, *1962:* March, 419
Tamponade, esophageal, in upper gastrointestinal bleeding, *1960:* May, 740
Tao, *1961:* July, 842
Tear gas burns of eye, *1962:* March, 428
Teeth, Hutchinson, *1962:* May, 702
Telephone technique, in poisonings, *1961:* Nov., 1647
TEM. See *Triethylene melamine.*
Temperature, effects on myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1438
Temporal lobe seizures, dizziness in, *1960:* July, 948
Tendinitis, arthritis and, differentiation, *1961:* Sept., 1122
Tennis elbow, *1961:* Nov., 1627
Tenosynovitis, stenosing, at radial styloid process, *1961:* Nov., 1628
Tension, drug therapy, *1961:* Nov., 1678
premenstrual, causes and treatment, *1960:* March, **339–348**
Tension headache, *1961:* Nov., 1611, 1615
Terramycin in septic arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1160, 1161
Tessalon, *1961:* July, 814
Test(s), chemical, in diagnosis of prediabetes, *1962:* Sept., 1178
for esophagitis, *1962:* May, 754
for peptic ulcer, *1962:* May, 753
for syphilis, *1962:* May, 704
in assessment of folic acid deficiency, *1962:* Sept., 1369
in diagnosis of essential arterial hypertension, *1962:* Nov., 1643
in parietal disease of brain, *1962:* May, **837–857**
laboratory, in diagnosis of hemorrhagic disorders, interpretation of, *1962:* Jan., **63–78**
of hypothyroidism, *1962:* Sept., 1220, 1221
of dermatologic agents, *1961:* Nov., 1582, 1586
patch, with therapeutic agents, *1961:* Nov., 1586
Schilling, in pernicious anemia, *1961:* Nov., 1544
scratch, in liver disease, *1962:* May, 777
serologic, in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., **1181–1196**
Testis, choriocarcinoma, management, *1961:* May, **661–676**
Testosterone, in carcinoma of breast, *1960:* Sept., **1393–1411**; *1961:* May, 617, 619
in frigidity, *1961:* Jan., 201
in menopause, *1960:* March, 334
in menorrhagia, *1960:* March, 336
in premenstrual tension, *1960:* March, 346
uses and dosages, in gynecology, *1961:* July, 999
Tetanus antitoxin, allergy to, management in, *1962:* March, 472; July, 1107
Tetany, due to magnesium deficiency, *1960:* Sept., 1360
parathyroid, treatment, *1962:* March, 498

Tetracaine, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1104
Tetracycline, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1236
in respiratory infection, frequency of failure, *1961:* Nov., 1674
in septic arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1160, 1161
new preparations, *1961:* July, 841
Tetraethylammonium in hypertension, *1961:* March, 395, 396
Tetralogy of Fallot, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 740
Tetramin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 176
Thalassemia, *1962:* Jan., 155, 159
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1612
splenectomy for, *1962:* July, 930
THAM, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1236
Theobromine, in heart failure, congestive, *1960:* Jan., 124
Thibierge-Weissenbach syndrome, *1960:* Jan., 254
Thioguanine, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, *1962:* Sept., 1329
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 181
Thioguanosine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 182
Thio-TEPA in carcinoma of breast, *1961:* May, 625
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 176
perfusion techniques, *1961:* May, 697
Thoracic diseases, ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, **581–595**
Thrombangiitis cutaneointestinalis disseminata, *1960:* Jan., 256
Thrombasthenia, in surgical patients, *1962:* July, 941
Thrombin time, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 66, 69
Thromboangiitis obliterans, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1430
Thrombocythemia, hemorrhagic, *1962:* Sept., 1362
Thrombocytopathia(s), *1962:* Sept., 1361
Thrombocytopenia(s), *1962:* Sept., 1350
ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., 1356
bleeding with, platelet transfusions in, *1960:* Sept., 1433
corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 541, 542, 543
due to drugs, *1962:* July, 1111
idiopathic, acute, spontaneous remission in adult, *1962:* Jan., 12
chronic, splenectomy for, *1962:* Jan., 12
splenectomy for, in disseminating S.L.E., controversial aspects, *1962:* Jan., **19–47**
in infectious mononucleosis, *1962:* Jan., 229
Thrombocytopenia(s), neonatal, platelet transfusions in, *1960:* Sept., 1436
platelet transfusion in, *1962:* Sept., 1352
prophylactic protection of patients with, by platelet transfusions, *1960:* Sept., 1436
splenectomy in, *1962:* Sept., 1358
Thromboembolic accidents, *1962:* March, **341–351**
Thromboembolism, in myocardial infarction, treatment, *1962:* March, 326
venous, antidotes to anticoagulant drugs, *1962:* Sept., 1284
diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1278
long-term anticoagulant therapy and coumarin agents, *1962:* Sept., 1282
prophylaxis, *1962:* Sept., 1284
rebound phenomenon following cessation of therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1283
short-term anticoagulant treatment, *1962:* Sept., 1281
therapy, *1962:* Sept., 1279
Thrombolysin, *1961:* July, 920, 921
Thrombolysis, selective, with fibrinolytic agents, *1961:* July, 919
Thrombolytic agents, *1961:* July, **917–933**
Thrombopenia, complicating rubeola, steroid therapy in, *1962:* Sept., 1152
Thrombophlebitis, anticoagulants in, *1961:* July, 911
diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1432
iliofemoral, *1962:* May, 666
treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1435; *1962:* March, 341
Thromboplastin, antecedent deficiency, in children, *1962:* Jan., 95
component deficiency, in children, *1962:* Jan., 95, 96, 97
generation test, *1962:* Jan., 83, 84; July, 937, 948
in hemophilias in children, *1962:* Jan., 102
interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 72, 74
time(s), partial, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 72
plasma and serum, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 68, 69
Thrombosis, arterial, fibrinolytic agents in, *1961:* July, 928
cerebral, and embolism, differentiation, *1962:* March, 362
and hemorrhage, differentiation, *1962:* March, 360
anticoagulants in, *1960:* July, 868, 870
diagnosis, *1962:* March, 362
fibrinolytic agents in, *1961:* July, 930
lytic agents in, *1960:* July, 870
surgical treatment, appraisal of trend toward, *1960:* July, **875–886**

Thrombosis, cerebral, treatment, *1960:* July, **861–873**
idiopathic, of renal artery, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 248
intravascular, blood coagulation and, *1962:* July, **936–954**
mesenteric, diagnosis, *1962:* March, 527
of abdominal aorta, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1429
of internal carotid artery, ocular manifestations, *1960:* July, **897–908**
of subclavian vein, *1962:* May, 666
of vertebral-basilar system, ocular manifestations, *1960:* July, **909–915**
venous, deep, *1962:* May, 666
diagnosis, *1962:* Sept., 1278
fibrinolytic agents in, *1961:* July, 927
initial attack, *1962:* Sept., 1280
massive, acute, treatment, *1962:* March, 346
peripheral, *1962:* May, 665
pulmonary embolism and, treatment of, *1962:* Sept., **1277–1287**
recurrent, *1962:* Sept., 1281
Thymol turbidity test in liver disease, *1960:* May, 695
Thyrocardiac patients, clinical study, *1960:* Sept., 1308
Thyroglobulin, autoantibodies to, *1961:* Nov., 1523
Thyroid, desiccated, in primary myxedema, *1962:* Sept., 1219
Thyroid analogues, in hypothyroidism, *1961:* Nov., 1531
Thyroid crisis, corticosteroids in, *1961:* July, 882
Thyroid gland, ablation of function, in angina pectoris, *1962:* Nov., 1608
carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, *1962:* May, 636
diseases, in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 86
occult and borderline, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., **209–223**
dysfunction, and infertility, *1961:* Jan., 86
function, laboratory aids for determining, *1960:* Sept., 1313, 1315
in pregnancy, *1960:* Sept., 1170
tumors, radioiodine in, *1961:* July, 1060
Thyroid hormone, in hypothyroidism, *1961:* Nov., 1530
relation to general medicine, *1960:* March, 302
Thyroid storm, treatment, *1962:* March, 495
Thyroidectomy, complications of, *1962:* Sept., 1207
subtotal, for hyperthyroidism, after unsatisfactory response to radioiodine, *1960:* March, **375–387**
following antithyroid drugs, *1960:* March, 369
Thyrotoxic heart disease, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 216
Thyrotoxic myopathy, diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 216
Thyrotoxicosis. See also *Hyperthyroidism.*
effects on heart, *1962:* Nov., 1447, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1465
short half-life radioisotopes in, *1961:* July, 1059
Thyroxine, analogues of, as hypocholesterolemic agents, *1961:* July, 944
hypothyroidism, *1962:* Sept., 1225
pharmacology and therapeutic uses, *1961:* July, **1067–1080**
circulating, measurement, in thyroid disease, *1960:* Jan., 212
in primary myxedema, *1962:* Sept., 1222
Tic douloureux, *1960:* July, 970
of nervus intermedius, *1960:* July, 973
Tilt table, use, in cerebrovascular accident, *1960:* Sept., 1227
Tilting, responses to, normal and abnormal, *1960:* Sept., 1240
Timer, for office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., 1467
Tinea, griseofulvin in, *1961:* July, 785, 787
Tingling of hands and feet, *1962:* May, 648
Tinnitus, *1962:* May, 834
Tissue fluids, lipids in, *1960:* Nov., 1635
Toclase, *1961:* July, 817
Tolbutamide, in diabetes mellitus, *1961:* July, 823, 826; Nov., 1511
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 97
Tongue, carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, *1962:* May, 637
diagnosis, *1960:* Jan., 154
Tonometry, in examination for glaucoma, *1961:* Nov., 1573–1575
Tonsillitis, *1961:* Nov., 1565
Tonsils, streptococcal infection, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 628
Toryn, *1961:* July, 816
Touch, sensory testing, *1962:* May, 840
Tourniquet, in congestive heart failure, *1962:* Sept., 1262
Tourniquet test, for coagulation defects, interpretation, *1962:* Jan., 65, 69
for varicose veins, *1962:* May, 662
Toxaphene, poisoning due to, *1961:* Nov., 1652
Toxemia of pregnancy, differential diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* March, **487–492**
Toxic-metabolic disorders in cancer, *1961:* May, 593
Toxoplasmosis, acquired, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 631
TPN in allergy, *1961:* July, 900
Tracheostomy, in acute respiratory failure, *1962:* March, 451
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1232
Tranquilizers, allergy to, management, *1962:* March, 471
in menopause, *1961:* Jan., 50
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 77

Tranquilizers, in premenstrual tension, *1960:* March, **344**
phenothiazine, *1961:* July, **1027–1040**
Transaminase, glutamic oxaloacetic, in serum in liver diseases, *1960:* May, 700
glutamic pyruvic, in serum in liver disease, *1960:* May, 700
serum, determinations, in liver disease, *1960:* May, 690
Transfusions, administration, *1962:* July, 924
exchange, in thrombocytopenia, *1962:* Sept., 1360
in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, *1962:* Sept., 1324
in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1319
in iron deficiency, *1962:* Jan., 148
in shock, hypovolemic, *1962:* March, 398
internist's role, *1962:* July, 917
of platelets, in thrombocytopenia, *1962:* Sept., 1352
packed red cells, *1960:* Sept., 1420
plasma, *1960:* Sept., 1421
plastic equipment for, *1960:* Sept., 1416
platelet. See *Platelet transfusion.*
reactions, causes and identification, *1960:* Jan., **281–292**
diagnosis and management, *1962:* March, **551–561**; July, 926
oliguria following, multiple applications of hemodialysis in, *1960:* July, **1105–1121**
services and complications, *1962:* July, **917–928**
whole blood, *1960:* Sept., 1420
Transposition of great vessels, complete, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 743
Transverse lie presentation as cause of fetal deaths, *1961:* Jan., 168
Trauma. See *Injuries.*
Treatment, effective, new applications of basic science in, symposium on, *1960:* Sept., **1137–1439**
specific methods of, symposium on, *1962:* Sept., **1135–1398**
Tremor, as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 230
Trendelenburg test, for varicose veins, *1962:* May, 661
Triacetyloleandomycin, *1961:* July, 842
Triamcinolone, in asthma, *1960:* March, 534
in hematologic disorders, *1960:* March, 541
in medical emergencies, *1961:* July, **876**
in nephrosis, *1960:* March, 575
in rheumatic fever, *1960:* March, 563
in rheumatoid arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1215, 1216
intralesional injection, *1961:* July, 861
structure and biologic activity, *1960:* March, 515
topical use, *1961:* July, 859, 860
Triazine compounds as diuretics, *1960:* Sept., 1161
Trichlormethiazide as diuretic, *1961:* July, 965
Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis, *1960:* March, 332; *1961:* Nov., 1554
case study, *1961:* Jan., 202
in children, *1961:* Jan., 26
treatment, *1961:* Jan., 34
Tricuspid atresia, bedside diagnosis, *1962:* May, 744
Tricuspid regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, *1962:* Nov., 1541
right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, *1962:* Nov., 1527
Tricuspid stenosis, right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, *1962:* Nov., 1525
Triethylene melamine (TEM), in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 175
Triethylene thiophosphoramide. See *Thio-TEPA.*
Trigeminal nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, *1962:* May, 830
Trigger finger, *1961:* Nov., 1628
Triiodothyronine, analogues of, in hypothyroidism, *1962:* Sept., 1225
in hypothyroidism, *1961:* Nov., 1530
in primary myxedema, *1962:* Sept., 1222
Triiodothyropropionic acid, pharmacology and therapeutic uses, *1961:* July, **1067–1080**
Trimethaphan camphorsulfonate in hypertension, *1961:* March, 352, 443, 447
Trimethidinium, in hypertension, *1961:* March, 396, 401
Triparanol, as hypocholesterolemic agent, *1961:* July, 938
Tropines in allergy, *1961:* July, 891, 893, 897
Trypsin, serum, in pancreatic disease, diagnostic value, *1960:* May, 820
Tryptophan, as precursor of serotonin, *1960:* Sept., 1325
Tuberculosis, cervical lymph nodes in, *1962:* May, 631
effect of measles on, *1962:* Sept., 1171
malignant, disease associated with, *1961:* May, 578
pelvic, uterine bleeding due to, *1961:* Jan., 16
pulmonary, ACTH and corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 583
diagnosis, early, *1960:* Jan., 105
drug therapy, corticosteroids with, *1960:* March, 590
pregnancy and, management, *1961:* Jan., **127–132**
Tubular necrosis, acute, diagnosis and treatment, *1962:* March, 541
Tumor(s), bacteremic shock accompanying, *1962:* July, 1077
carcinoid, *1960:* Sept., 1332
localization of, radioisotopes in, *1961:* Nov., 1659

Tumor(s), malignant, skin manifestations, *1960:* Jan., 260, 261
of organs. See under names of organs.
Schmincke's, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 637
Tussionex, *1961:* July, 812
Twitches, muscle, electromyographic signs, *1960:* July, 1027
Tzanck test, as office dermatologic procedure, *1960:* Nov., 1543

ULCER, duodenal. See also *Peptic ulcer.*
general evaluation, *1961:* Nov., 1459
guidelines for management, *1961:* Nov., 1460
gastric. See *Peptic ulcer.*
peptic. See also *Peptic ulcer.*
factors in recurrence, *1961:* Nov., 1461
pitfalls in management, *1961:* Nov., 1460
uncomplicated, management, *1961:* Nov., **1459–1467**
Ulcerative colitis. See *Colitis, ulcerative.*
Ulnar neuropathy, autogenous, *1960:* July, 992
Ultracentrifugal analysis of plasma proteins, *1961:* May, 539
Umbilical cord, accidents to, as cause of fetal deaths, *1961:* Jan., 167
Uracil, analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 184
Uracil mustard, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 174
Urea as diuretic, *1960:* 1157
Uremia, anemia with, *1962:* Jan., 110
course of, *1962:* March, 543
Urethane, in multiple myeloma, *1962:* Sept., 1383
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 186
Urethritis, cystitis and prostatitis, diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Nov., **1547–1552**
diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1549, 1550
in Reiter's syndrome, *1961:* Sept., 1325
signs and symptoms, *1961:* Nov., 1547, 1548
Uric acid, excretion, in various neoplastic diseases, *1961:* May, 522
levels, in gout, *1961:* Sept., 1248; Nov., 1492
metabolism, in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, *1961:* May, 607
nephropathy, in antileukemic therapy, *1961:* May, 526
production and excretion, in primary gout, *1961:* Sept., 1248, 1251
stones, in gout, *1961:* Sept., 1266
Uricosuric agents, *1961:* Sept., **1259–1272**
available, *1960:* March, **453–463**
in gout, *1961:* Nov., 1496
Uricosuric agents, mechanism of action, *1961:* Sept., 1261
Urinalysis, in diagnosis of renal disease, *1960:* Jan., 51, **70**
in office laboratory, *1960:* Nov., **1479–1493**
tests and equipment for, *1960:* Nov., 1468, 1472
Urinary excretion studies during fasting, *1960:* Sept., 1374
Urinary tract, calculi, in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 152
effect of pregnancy on, *1961:* Jan., **149–156**
infections, bacteremia of, treatment, *1962:* March, 408
in pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., 150
postpartum, *1961:* Jan., 156
Urine, cells and casts in, office tests for, *1960:* Nov., 1485
collection of, for examination, *1960:* Nov., 1480
and handling for culture in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1546
concentration, in acute renal failure, *1962:* March, 539
examination for bile pigment, in office practice, *1960:* Nov., 1517
in urologic disease, *1962:* May, 799
pH of, *1960:* Nov., 1481
residual, in acute renal failure, *1962:* March, 539
routine examination of, *1960:* Nov., 1481
sediment in, microscopic examination of, *1960:* Nov., 1485
specific gravity of, *1960:* Nov., 1482
as index of kidney function, *1960:* Nov., 1489
timed specimen of, *1960:* Nov., 1480
Urine purines in normal subjects and untreated neoplastic disease, *1961:* May, 531, 532
Urography, drug reactions in, *1962:* July, 1100
antihistamines to prevent, *1962:* July, 1101
intravenous, *1962:* May, 803
Urokinase, as thrombolytic agents, *1961:* July, 922
Urokon, reactions to, *1962:* July, 1100
Urologic complications of pregnancy, *1961:* Jan., **149–156**
Urologic disease, manifestations and findings in, *1962:* May, **795–805**
Urticaria, as transfusion reaction, *1962:* March, 551, 554, 556
corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 525
treatment, *1962:* March, 463
new drugs in, *1961:* July, 894ff.
Urticaria pigmentosa, *1960:* Jan., 266
Uterus, bleeding from, abnormal, *1961:* Jan., 11
case study, *1961:* Jan., 194
in young girls, *1961:* Jan., 27
excessive, *1960:* March, 308
functional, *1961:* Jan., 12

Uterus, bleeding from, functional treatment, *1961:* Jan., 13
refractory, testosterone in, *1961:* July, 1000
carcinoma, *1961:* Jan., 18
diagnosis and treatment, *1961:* Jan., 19
choriocarcinoma, management, *1961:* May, **661–676**
displacement, benign, case study, *1961:* Jan., 209
myoma, erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 267
Uveitis, in systemic disease, *1962:* May, 811

VACCINE(s), bacterial, in allergy, *1961:* July, 903, 904
encephalitis, *1961:* July, 1091
influenza, *1961:* July, 1085
measles, *1961:* July, 1090
mumps, *1961:* July, 1086
poliomyelitis, *1961:* July, 1087
oral, *1961:* July, 1089
Salk, *1961:* July, 1088
rabies, *1961:* July, 1082
smallpox, *1961:* July, 1081
viral, *1961:* July, **1081–1093**
in allergy, *1961:* July, 904
inactivated, in measles prophylaxis, *1962:* Sept., 1173
live, attenuated, in measles prophylaxis, *1962:* Sept., 1172
yellow fever, *1961:* July, 1084
Vaccinia, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, *1962:* Sept., 1155
Vagina, foreign body in, in children, *1961:* Jan., 26
Vaginal discharge, in young girls, *1961:* Jan., 25
Vaginitis and leukorrhea, *1961:* Nov., **1553–1558**
causes and treatment, *1960:* March, 332
gonorrheal, *1961:* Nov., 1556
in children, *1961:* Jan., 26
hemophilus, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 33
monilial, *1961:* Nov., 1555
mycotic, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 33
postmenopausal, treatment, *1961:* Jan., 32
senile, *1961:* Nov., 1556
treatment, concepts in, *1961:* Jan., **31–36**
Trichomonas vaginalis, *1960:* March, 332; *1961:* Nov., 1554
case study, *1961:* Jan., 202
in children, *1961:* Jan., 26
treatment, *1961:* Jan., 34
Valcamycin. See *Novobiocin.*
Vancomycin (Vancocin), *1961:* July, 843
in resistant staphylococcal infections, *1962:* March, 481
in septic arthritis, *1961:* Sept., 1159, 1161
Varicella. See *Chickenpox.*
Varices, esophageal, hemorrhage from, in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1295
portasystemic anastomosis in, indications, *1960:* May, **779–787**
Varicose veins, diagnosis, *1962:* May, 659
Variola. See *Smallpox.*
Vascular accidents, cerebral. See *Cerebral vascular accidents; Strokes.*
Vascular capacity and resistance in pregnancy, *1960:* Sept., 1175
Vascular changes in hypertension, *1961:* March, **247–257**
Vascular deficiencies, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 683
Vascular disorders, peripheral, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1427, 1429
office management, *1961:* Nov., **1427–1436**
Vascular headaches, of migraine type, *1961:* Nov., 1612, 1615
Vascular lesions in diagnosis of prediabetes, *1962:* Sept., 1178
of extremities, management in chronic diabetes mellitus, *1962:* Sept., 1187
Vascular resistance, pulmonary, calculation of, *1962:* Nov., 1524
Vascular tone, cationic exchange as factor, *1961:* March, 285, 292
Vasculitis, "allergic," digestive system involvement in, *1962:* Sept., 1394, 1395
pulmonary, allergic, corticosteroids in, *1960:* March, 583
Vasoconstriction, renal, and hypertension, *1961:* March, 248, 302
Vasoconstrictor substances in renal vein blood of hypertensives, *1961:* March, **309–320**
Vasodilators, in cerebrovascular accidents, *1960:* July, 864; Sept., 1233
in peripheral vascular disorders, *1961:* Nov., 1433
Vasopressors, in shock, *1962:* March, 401, 409; July, 1088
Vectorcardiography, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1558
Vein(s), disorders of, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1432
ligation, in prevention of pulmonary embolism, *1960:* Sept., 1264; *1962:* Sept., 1285
peripheral, diseases of, symptoms and signs, *1962:* May, **659–668**
varicose, *1961:* Nov., 1432
Veno-arterial shunts, cardiac, erythrocythemia in, *1962:* Jan., 259
Venospasm, diagnosis, *1961:* Nov., 1433
Venous filling time, *1962:* May, 652
in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, *1961:* Nov., 1428
Venous pressure, coronary, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, *1962:* Nov., 1431
Venous thrombosis, acute, massive, treatment, *1962:* March, 346

Ventilation, controlled, Drinker type, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1233
improvement of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, *1962:* Sept., 1231
Ventricle, right, pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1527
Ventricular obstruction, effects on proteins and glycoproteins of cerebrospinal fluid, *1960:* July, 1066, 1068
Ventricular premature beats, treatment, *1961:* Nov., 1416
Ventricular pressure, first derivative of, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, *1962:* Nov., 1536
Ventricular tachycardia, *1961:* Nov., 1423
Veratrum, in hypertensive emergencies, *1961:* March, 443, 447; *1962:* March, 356
in toxemia of pregnancy, *1961:* March, 491
Veriloid, in hypertensive emergencies, *1961:* March, 443, 447
Vertebral artery, lesions, as cause of stroke, *1960:* Sept., 1217
Vertebral-basilar arterial system, intermittent insufficiency, *1960:* July, 865
anticoagulant therapy, *1960:* July, 865
thrombosis of, ocular manifestations, *1960:* July, **909–915**
Vertigo, *1961:* Nov., 1562
as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 227
definition and description, *1962:* May, 669
differential diagnosis and treatment, *1960:* July, **941–951**
epidemic, *1962:* May, 680
post-traumatic, *1960:* July, 947
significance, *1962:* May, 834
Vincaleukoblastine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, *1962:* Jan., 191
Violent patient, handling, *1962:* March, 423
Viral diseases, arthritis in, *1961:* Sept., 1162
of respiratory and central nervous systems, diagnosis, important guides in, *1960:* Jan., **5–16**
Viral infection. See under *Infection.*
Viral studies, in leukemia, clinical implications, *1962:* Jan., **165–170**
Viruses, and cancer, *1961:* May, **753–768**
arbor, encephalitis or encephalomyelitis due to, *1960:* Jan., 15
Coxsackie, in central nervous system disease, *1960:* Jan., 12
in respiratory diseases, *1960:* Jan., 7
ECHO, meningitis due to, *1960:* Jan., 14
vaccines for, *1961:* July, **1081–1093**
Vision, defects, as diagnostic sign, *1960:* Jan., 229
in carotid artery insufficiency, *1960:* July, 902
in vertebral-basilar arterial thrombosis, *1960:* July, 910
Visual field, defects, psychogenic and neurasthenic, *1962:* May, 823
examination of, in neurological diagnosis, *1960:* Nov., 1656
Visual function, tests for, in parietal disease of brain, *1962:* May, 851
Vital capacity, fluoroscopy in estimation of, *1960:* Nov., 1558
Vitamin A in acne, *1961:* July, 870
Vitamin B_{12}, deficiency, megaloblastic anemia due to, diagnosis, *1962:* Jan., 126
in folic acid deficiency, *1962:* Sept., 1373
malabsorption, megaloblastic anemia due to, diagnosis, *1962:* Jan., 126
Vitamin E as hypocholesterolemic agent, *1961:* July, 952
Vitamin K, in hepatitis, viral, *1960:* May, 752
Vitamin K_1, as antidote to coumarin drugs, *1962:* Sept., 1284
Vitamin therapy, in biliary cirrhosis, *1960:* May, 660
in cirrhosis of liver, *1960:* May, 641
in coma, hepatic, *1960:* May, 773
in malnutrition, *1961:* Nov., 1536
Vitamins, supplementary, in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1291
in hepatic coma, *1962:* Sept., 1318
Vocal cord(s), paralysis of, as complication of thyroidectomy, *1962:* Sept., 1208
Vomiting in pregnancy, causes and treatment, *1961:* Jan., 73
Von Willebrand's disease, *1962:* Jan., 94

WALLENBERG syndrome, clinical features and prognosis, *1960:* July, **887–895**
Wart, plantar, *1961:* Nov., 1633
Water, as diuretic, *1960:* Sept., 1155
increased output of, in cirrhosis of liver, *1962:* Sept., 1295
Water loss, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, *1962:* July, 1005
Weight loss, after gastric surgery, *1962:* July, 982
in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 97
Well persons, routine examination, in recognition of disease, *1960:* Jan., **139–150**
Werlhof's disease. See *Purpura, thrombocytopenic, idiopathic.*
Wheelchair-, *1961:* Nov., 1642, 1643
Wheeze, in lung disease, *1960:* Jan., 99
office evaluation of, *1960:* Nov., 1577

Whiplash injury, dizziness in, *1962:* May, 679
Wilson's disease, diagnosis and clinical pathophysiology, *1960:* May, 671
liver biopsy in, *1960:* May, 719
liver disease in, pathogenesis and clinical significance, *1960:* May, **665–679**
pathogenesis, *1960:* May, 666
treatment, *1960:* May, 675
Wrist, painful conditions, *1961:* Nov., 1628

XANTHINES as diuretics, *1960:* Sept., 1157
Xanthomatoses, *1960:* Jan., 267
X-rays. See *Roentgen.*
Xylocaine, intravenous, *1961:* July, 1009

YELLOW fever, vaccines for, *1961:* July, 1084
Yttrium, radioactive, in Cushing's disease, *1961:* July, 1064
in malignant exophthalmos, *1961:* July, 1063

ZOSTER. See *Herpes Zoster.*
Zoxazolamine in gout, *1960:* March, 459; *1961:* Sept., 1268